



Gc  
942.3501  
D49p  
v.10  
1307662

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00718 8532







The Publications of  
The  
Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

---

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

v. 10

*Pennycuik*





# Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

H. TAPLEY-SOPER, F.R.HIST.S., GENERAL EDITOR.

---

## The Register

OF

## Baptisms, Marriages & Burials

OF THE

## Parish of Parracombe, Devon,

1597—1836.

TRANSCRIBED BY

A. J. P. SKINNER

WITH A PREFACE BY

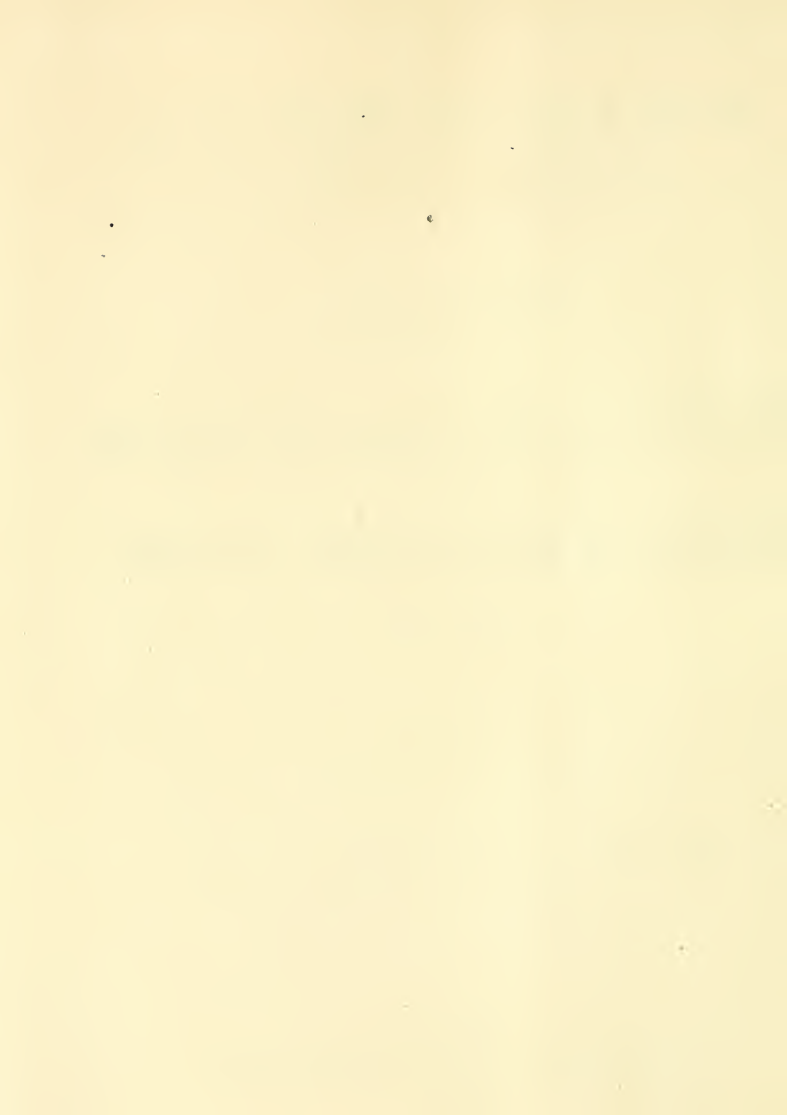
THE REV. J. F. CHANTER, M.A., F.S.A.

(Late Rector of Parracombe).

Printer :

The Devon and Cornwall Record Society,

1917.



## PREFACE.

The Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of the Parish of Parracombe provides an interesting example of how far an incomplete register can be improved by research among the existing transcripts of parochial registers at the Bishop's Registry. And it is a matter of great regret that these most valuable documents are not better cared for, put into proper order (by arranging them in parishes instead of years), and made more easily available for research work.

The oldest Register would appear to have been missing in 1687 when the present first volume was begun, as on its first page it is styled "The Register Book of Paracombe." If so, its loss was caused by its removal to Combemartin during the incumbency of John Newell, who held the livings of both Parracombe and Combemartin at the time of his death, which occurred at Combemartin, although he was buried at Parracombe. ("1681. The 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. died Mr. Newell, minister of this parish, and was buried at Paracombe ye Thursday after." Note in Combemartin Register.) If this was the case it shared the fate of the oldest Register of Combemartin, a few leaves of which were recovered in the 19<sup>th</sup> century by the Rev. H. W. Toms from a descendant of a former churchwarden of the parish.

Parracombe has suffered much from lack of resident rectors. Richard Corne, who begun the first register, was a pluralist. He held the living for over fifty years (1510-1561), and was one of the large number of North Devon clergy who remained in the same living from pre-reformation times till well into Elizabeth's reign. His successor, John Heron, was also Rector of Alverdiscott, where he resided, and Registrar of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple. He was succeeded by Conan Bryant, who was also Rector of Challacombe. His son and successor, John Bryant, held also West Worlington. The next Rector, John Hayne, who only held the living for two years, was attendant on the Earl of Bath, to whom he became

Chaplain. He was succeeded by Edmund Fountayne, who held the living for forty years (1626-1666), but two years after his institution, removed to Parkham on being presented to that living also; he appears to have occasionally resided at Parracombe, as his daughter Mary was baptized there on 23 Jan., 1635-6, but most of his children were baptized at Parkham; his son-in-law and successor, John Newell, before mentioned, was curate-in-charge during the latter part of Fountayne's incumbency, but latterly resided at Combe-martin. John Blackmore (1681-1730) was the first regular resident Rector for nearly 200 years, and it was not till 1826, when John Pyke was instituted, that there was another. He was succeeded by three Rectors who held the living under resignation bonds, John Frederick Chanter (1886-1916) being the third Rector in 400 years to be regularly settled in the parish. Under these circumstances it is almost a wonder to find the registers as perfect as they are.

On the other hand, it is remarkable that the advowson remained in the hands of the same family, St. Albyn, from the earliest date to which the Episcopal Registers go back till the 19th century, the last male heir of the main line being Lancelot St. Albyn, who was Rector of Parracombe 1762-1791; he held also the living of Wembdon, Somerset. During his incumbency he spent only one Sunday in Parracombe (on 4 June, 1769). On his death the estates and advowson went to his widow for life and then to the elder son of his nephew, St. Albyn Gravenor, who assumed the name and arms of St. Albyn—a second nephew, Lancelot Gravenor, becoming Rector of Parracombe, though he appears to have never resided in the parish.

For these reasons the signatures of a large number of curates appear in the Parracombe Registers, and the number was increased by the conduct of the last before the Rev. John Pyke, Rector 1826-1868, came into residence. Of this curate, the Rev. J. Fosse, it is related that after he had married a certain couple in the parish, they came up to the rectory an hour later and asked to be "unmarried," which so enraged the old gentleman that he gave notice the following Sunday: "There will be no more marriages in this parish by me—if you will get married you must get a parson for yourself." It appears from the register that this story is true, for the couple who wanted to be unmarried are the last for whom he officiated; and though he remained in the parish many years after and

there were many marriages for which he filled in the forms, the name of the officiating priest is never the Rev. John Fosse. He is also said to have dropped the baby at a christening and to have refused to take another; and from the registers it appears that he did not personally administer the sacrament of baptism during the last few years that he was curate-in-charge.

The entries given in this transcript are contained in seven volumes, and till lately commenced with an entry on 9th April, 1687, but by means of the Bishop's transcripts they have been carried back to 1597; but there are several of the intervening years for which no transcripts could be found, and it may be possibly still further improved as there were a few bundles of transcripts that could not be properly examined owing to the different parochial returns being all stuck together, and careful treatment of these bundles might result in a few more years being recovered; but a long and exhaustive search was made by the late W. E. Mugford, which has resulted in more transcripts of Parracombe parish being found than of any other parish for which search has been made in the same period.

Volume I. consists of 31 leaves of vellum, the average size of the leaves being 330 mm. by 190 mm., and 2 sheets of paper; the fourth leaf has been damaged and the lower part of it cut out, it contained the baptisms for 1697 and for 1700 to Oct. 19, all of which have been recovered from the Bishop's transcripts. It contains:—Baptisms—14 May, 1687, to 2 Dec., 1747; Marriages—9 April, 1687, to 7 Nov., 1753; Burials—23 May, 1687, to 28 July, 1751. It was re-bound in 1902, the old dark brown calf cover being retained with new calf back and edging.

Volume II. consists of 2 leaves of paper and 27 leaves of vellum, average size 279 mm. by 192 mm. It contains:—Baptisms—7 Jan., 1747, to 10 Dec., 1794; Marriage—2 Jan., 1754; Burials—1 Aug., 1751, to 25 May, 1794. It was re-bound in 1902 in half calf, the old covers having totally disappeared.

Volume III. contains 3 leaves of paper and 32 leaves of vellum, the average size being 330 mm. by 122 mm. It contains:—Baptisms, 17 Jan., 1795, to 21 October, 1812; Burials—14 March, 1795, to 27 October, 1812. Also all the transcripts that could be recovered of the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1597; also a list of Rectors from A.D. 1283 to 1886; Terriers of 1613 and 1720; population at all the censuses from 1801 to 1901; and various notes

on matters concerning the church of Parracombe and its ornaments from 1889 to 1916. It is bound in rough brown calf.

Volume IV. is the usual form of printed registers used at this period. It contains:—Marriages—3 May, 1755, to 14 Nov., 1812, there being 138 entries and the rest blank; Banns of Marriage—5 Aug., 1754, to 2 June, 1822, there being 119 entries. It is bound in brown leather and is in somewhat bad condition.

Volume V., the usual form and size of parish register, bound in white vellum, contains:—Marriages—11 Aug., 1814, to 13 April, 1835, there being 53 entries and the rest blank.

Volume VI., usual form and size, in white vellum binding, contains:—Baptisms—7 Jan., 1813, to 23 Oct., 1898.

Volume VII., usual form and size, in white vellum, containing:—Burials—3 Jan., 1813, to present date.

Apart from the parochial clergy and their families, few names of people of what are commonly called the gentry class appear, and owing to the removal of the St. Albyn family in the 15th century from Parracombe to Alfoxton, Co. Somerset, which they acquired by the marriage of John St. Albyn of Parracombe to Joan, daughter and heiress of Richard Popham of Alfoxton, in 1439, there has never since been a resident squire in the parish. There were two other manors in the parish, Middleton and Rowley, but in neither case was there a manor house; but as dismemberment of all the manors commenced at an early date, there were a large number of yeomen in the parish, one of the earliest being a cadet of the family of Berry of Berrynarbor, and the marriage of Richard Berry with a Witchehalse of Ley, Lynton, occurs in the register. Another yeoman family of interest was Blackmore of Bodley, who appear in the registers first about 1630; the last of this family in the main line was Richard Doddridge Blackmore, the author of *Lorna Doone*, who till the time of his death retained an interest in the home and estate of his ancestors. Other yeomen families of standing, who also first appear about 1630, were Lock of Rowley (they ended about the latter part of the 18th century in a daughter, who married Roach) and Dovell of Hollworthy. But there appear to have been frequent changes in the population, and there is not at the present time a single descendant of any family whose name appears in the earliest register now resident in the parish.

We can recover the names of all the principal inhabitants of Parracombe at the time when parish registers were first begun from

the Subsidy Rolls, 34 and 35 Henry VIII., which gives us 29 names with their assessments. They are:—

John Harrey of Rowley	for goods	...	14 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Berry	"	...	12 <sup>d</sup>
Walter Toker	"	...	10 <sup>d</sup>
Richard Lorymer, jr.	"	...	10 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas ffry	"	...	10 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Chalacombe	"	...	10 <sup>d</sup>
Richard Hamont	"	...	4 <sup>d</sup>
John Berry of Middleton	"	...	4 <sup>d</sup>
William Norman	"	...	3 <sup>d</sup>
John Berry, jr.	"	...	3 <sup>d</sup>
Oliver Norman	"	...	2 <sup>d</sup>
Agnes Blacheford	"	...	2 <sup>d</sup>
John Bale	"	...	2 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas ffrie, jr.	"	...	2 <sup>d</sup>
Robert Lyddle	"	...	2 <sup>d</sup>
Richard Cole	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
John Toker	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
William Toker	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Robert Toker	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
John Kayle, sr.	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Robert Burges	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
William Bale	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
John Thorne, jr.	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Roke	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Walter Thorne	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
William Harrey	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
John Thorne of Tokinmyll	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Roger Bale	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>
Richard Norman	"	...	1 <sup>d</sup>

It will be noticed that while nearly all these names occur in the entries from 1597 to 1630 there are very few at the end of the 17th century, and after the end of the 18th century there is quite another set again. Very few of the families stayed more than four or five generations in the parish, and this tendency is still going on, and at the present day there are not more than three or four families residing in the parish who have been in it for more than five generations. And for this habit, which is so contrary to that which prevails in a large majority of Devonshire parishes, two reasons can

be given: one is that the early dismemberment of the manors brought in men of sufficient substance to purchase freehold farms and become yeomen; the second was the large extent of common-land in the parish and the rights that pertained to it of grazing cattle on the royal forest of Exmoor, which was favourable to the labouring classes rising to the ranks first of small farmers, and then being able to migrate to richer farms and lands than they could find in the hill country of the Devonshire parishes that lie on the western slopes of Exmoor. The enclosure of the commons, which was so prevalent in the beginning of the 19th century, while it has brought much land into cultivation that before was of little value and has prevented the spread of "scab" among the flocks, has also resulted in making the rise from the position of an agricultural labourer, which was so easy before, much more difficult, as well as practically taking what belonged to *all* inhabitants and giving it to a *few*, viz., the landowners. Owing to this the population is more stationary now than in the 17th and 18th centuries. Owing to the sale of Exmoor forest, the grazing rights, which belonged to all the parishes that lay in the purlieu of the forest, of which Parracombe was one, have also been lost.

The surnames that occur in the registers present no points of interest—the few that seem peculiar owe their peculiarities to the vagaries of spelling. Some of the Christian names are uncommon, such as Urith, Ilatt, Isaat, Izatt, Frisott, Conan (a Breton or Goidel name brought in by an Elizabethan rector), Pasro, Pascha (both male names), Tryphena, Frideswide and Richord, the last, a female name, from the earliest period to the present day seems to have been a favourite one in the parish, though it is not often met with elsewhere.

Parracombe, though it is in a remote corner of the county, is well known, as it is traversed by the main roads leading from Barnstaple and Ilfracombe to Lynton and on over Exmoor to Somerset, and also by the railway from Barnstaple to Lynton. This, with its picturesque scenery, has made it in late years a tourist's resort. It lies between sea and moor, stretching from a point between Hunters Inn and the sea at Heddon's Mouth, where the land is just above sea level, up to a height of nearly 1,600 feet on Chapman Burrows, the highest western point on Exmoor, a distance of about six miles, the valley through which Parracombe Water runs from the moor to the sea being one of the most



picturesque in the county, narrowing as it gets nearer to the sea till it becomes a mere gorge between lofty and precipitous hills. In the maps the stream is called the River Heddon—but Heddon is the name of one of the hills at the mouth, the other being High Veer.

Like many of the Cornish and North Devon parishes, Parracombe has no real village, but has a church town and hamlets, viz., Parracombe Mill, Bodley, Rowley, Middleton and Heal; the latter four have shrunk away, but Mill has grown, and is now generally known as the village, for it lies alongside the main road, while Church Town is up above on the hill top with its old church dedicated to S. Petrock, the Apostle of Devon. It has escaped the ravages of the modern restorers, owing to a new one being built in the so-called village; consequently it retains many points of interest, such as the screen with its post-reformation tympanum, the three decker, the mixture of old oak benches and high pews, the seats for the choir and band rising one above the other at the west end. It is of all ages—the tower, Transition Norman; the church, Early English, Perpendicular and 17th century. It was restored to the extent of being made wind and weather-tight, but without interfering with any of its internal fittings, by the efforts of the Rev. J. F. Chanter, the late Rector, and is used for all the services a Sunday or two in the summer every year.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. A. J. P. Skinner for making the transcripts, and to the Rev. E. E. Jackson, Rector, for permitting the use of the registers for that purpose and also for checking the proofs by them, which was a labour of love to one who knew them and the local names perhaps better than anyone else in the world, and to whom it has given much pleasure to write this introduction and preface.

J. F. CHANTER.



# RECTORS OF PARRACOMBE.

---

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	NAME OF RECTOR.	NAME OF PATRON.
1308. 9 Aug.	Sir William de Hole	Collated by lapse.
1342. 23 Apr.	John de Tapleghe (on death of Hole, 25 March, 1342).	John St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.
1349. 21 June	Sir Edmund de Hole	Baldwin St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.
1377. 17 Mar.	Thomas St <sup>r</sup> Albyn (on death of Hole).	Baldwin St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.
1380. 26 Apr.	Robert Thornynge (on resignation of S. Albyn).	Baldwin St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.
. . . . .	Sir John Wynsham	
1397. 17 Jan.	Matthew Doune (on resignation of Wynsham).	Philip Fitzwaryn.
1400. 10 Sep.	Thomas Galon de Fayreford (on resignation of Doune).	Philip Fitzwaryn.
1404. 8 Oct.	Thomas Dygon (exchange with Galon).	John St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.
1413. 30 Oct.	John Lyngdon (on resignation of Dygon).	Rob. Whytefeylde of Parracombe.
1433. 25 July	Sir Richard Spryngholde (on death of Sir John Lyndone [ <i>sic</i> ]).	Rob. Huwisshe & Blanche his wife.
1433. 20 Aug.	Sir John Halle	Rob. Huwisshe.
1436. 31 Oct.	Sir John Bole	Same.
1445. 26 June	Sir John Stery (also R. of Bittadon on death of Bole).	Rich. Lutterel, R. Popham & R. Aller.
1463. 17 May	Sir Lewis Moryse (also R. of Brendon).	J. Sydenham & Joan his wife, late wife of J. St <sup>r</sup> Albyn.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	NAME OF RECTOR.	NAME OF PATRON.
1489. 23 Apr.	Simon Smyth <i>als.</i> Grow, B.A. (also R. of West Buckland on retirement of Moryse with pension).	J. S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.
1501. 15 Sep.	Thomas ffereby (on resignation of Master Simon Grow).	John S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.
1510. 24 Mar.	Sir Richard Corne	Richard Corne & T. Harris.
1561. . . .	Sir John Heron (on death of Corne. There is no record of his institution in Bp. Registers, but he compounded for his first fruits 8 March, 1561-2; also Rector Westleigh, 1557, and Alverdiscot).	. . . . .
1574. 24 Sep.	Conan Bryant (also Rector of Challacombe).	John S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.
1612. 17 July	John Bryant, S.T.B. (also R. East Worlington, 1603, on death of C. Bryant, Exeter Coll., Oxon, M.A., 1601; B.D., 1611).	Lancelot S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.
1623. 24 Feb.	John Hayne, M.A.	Lancelot S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.
1626. 29 May	Edmund Ffountaine <i>als.</i> Wood, M.A. (on resignation of Hayne; also Rector of Parkham from 1628; bur. Parkham, 25 June, 1665).	Alexander S. John for that turn.
1666. 8 June	John Newell, S.T.B. (on death of ffountaine; also Rector of Combe Martin from 1660; bur. at Parracombe, 1681).	Maria ffountaine.
1681. 14 May	John Blackmore, B.A. (on death of Newell).	Maria Blackmore, per John Newell.
1720. 3 Nov.	James Colley, B.A. (on death of Blackmore; also Rector of Martinhoe, 1709, and Loxhore, 1720).	John Lock, yeoman, for that turn.
1762. 9 June	Lancelot S <sup>t</sup> Albyn, M.A. (on death of Colley; also R. of Wembdon, Dio. B. & W.)	John S <sup>t</sup> Albyn.

DATE OF INSTITUTION.	NAME OF RECTOR.	NAME OF PATRON.
1791. 7 Apr.	Lancelot Gravenor, M.A. (on death of St <sup>e</sup> Albyn).	Anna Maria St <sup>e</sup> Albyn.
1826. 8 Mar.	John Pyke, M.A. (on death of Gravenor).	Langley S. Albyn.
1868. 3 July	Louis Coutier Biggs, M.A. (on death of Pyke).	James Pyke.
1870. 6 Aug.	Peter Nettleton Leahey (on resignation of Biggs).	John Pyke Nott.
1881. 13 June	Arthur White, M.A. (exchange with Leahey).	John Pyke Nott.
1886. 11 June	John Frederick Chanter, M.A. (on resignation of White).	John Pyke Nott.
1916. 8 June	Edward Eld Jackson (on resignation of Chanter).	Rev. J. F. Chanter.



# Parracombe, Devon.

## BAPTISMS.

1597.	*Priscilla, d. of one Marie, a stranger [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	20	Mar.
	*Steere, Anne, d. of Joan Steere	...	23	Mar.
1598.	*Thorne, John, s. of John Thorne	...	26	Mar.
	*Perin, Aliche, d. of John Perin...	...	25	Apr.
	*Jones, Marie, d. of William Jones	...	20	Sep.
	*ffry, Marie, d. of Thomas ffry	...	30	Sep.
	*Norman, Elnor, d. of John Norman	...	2	Jan.
	*Bagbeer, Peter & John, ss. of Christopher Bagbeer	...	28	Jan.
	*Smith, Agnes, d. of John Smith	...	3	Feb.
1599.	*Baal, John, s. of David Baal ...	...	4	May
	*Thorne, Agnes, d. of John Thorne	...	28	May
	*Chollocombe, the bastard of Agnes Chollocombe	...	24	Aug.
	*Baal, Walter, s. of John Baal ...	...	19	Sep.
	*Webber, Agnes, d. of Robert Webber	...	26	Sep.
1600.	*Larimore, Nicholas, s. of Edward Larimore	...	6	Apr.
	*Perin, Christopher, s. of John Perin	...	20	Apr.
	*Larymore, Sylvester, s. of Thomas Larymore	...	8	Aug.
	* . . . , Magdalen, d. of Richard . . .	...	25	Dec.
	*Fry, John, s. of Thomas Fry ...	...	2	Mar.
	*Juell, Richard, s. of Robarte Juell	...	5	Mar.
	*Thorne, Nicholas, s. of John Thorne	...	16	Mar.
1601.	*Norman, Mary, d. of John Norman	...	15	Apr.
	*Role, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Role	...	10	June
	*Bagbeer, Richarde, s. of Christopher Bagbeer	...	1	Sep.
	*Squire, William, s. of Peter Squire	...	5	Jan.
	*Smith, Richard, s. of Peter Smith	...	5	Jan.
	*Bale, John, s. of John Bale	...	20	Feb.
	*Larimore, John, s. of Edward Larimore	...	10	Mar.
1602.	<i>None till Whit-Sunday.</i>			
1607.	*Longe, John, s. of John Longe	...	10	Apr.
	*Warde, Robert, s. of John Warde	...	20	May
	*Kemp, Mary, d. of Leonard Kemp	...	1	July

1607.	*Perrin, John, s. of John Perrin	...	...	8 July
	*Berry, Mary, d. of Simon Berry	...	...	18 Aug.
	*Kinge, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Kinge	...	...	1 Jan.
	*Stoate, William, s. of Phillip Stoate	...	...	15 Feb.
	*Harris, Amice, s. of Silvester Harris	...	...	16 Feb.
	*Squire, George, s. of John Squire	...	...	23 Feb.
	*Norman, James, s. of John Norman	...	...	6 Mar.
	*Webber, John, s. of Robert Webber	...	...	20 Mar.

Conon Bryan, *Parso.*

Simō Baal, Richard Berrie, *Wardens.*

1608.	*Thorn, John, s. of John Thorn	...	...	30 Mar.
	*Burgess, Joan, d. of Paul Burgess	...	...	10 Apr.
	*Towker, John, s. of Peter Towker	...	...	1 May
	*Towker, Genifie, d. of David Towker	...	...	8 June

John Fry, Henry Lurthy, *Churche Wardens.*

1609. *No record.*

1610.	*Stoat, John, s. of Philip Stoat	...	...	10 Apr.
	*Towker, John, s. of George Towker	...	...	3 Nov.
	*Towker, Als, d. of John Towker	...	...	6 Dec.
	*Lariner, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lariner	...	...	8 Dec.
	*Squire [or Squier], Philip, s. of John Squire [or Squier]	...	...	10 Jan.
	*Miller, Richard, s. of Ames Miller	...	...	16 Jan.
	*Berie, Simon, s. of Simon Berie	...	...	1 Mar.
	*Smith, John, s. of Peter Smith	...	...	10 Mar.

John Towker, John Berrie, *Wardens.*

1613.	*Tooker, Anne, d. of David Tooker	...	...	30 Mar.
	*Squier, Jane, d. of John Squier	...	...	10 Oct.
	*Smith, Ginifie, d. of Peter Smith	...	...	3 Dec.
	*Goarde, Thomas, s. of Thumasin Goarde [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	16 Jan.
	*Nicol, Richorde, d. of Phillip Nichol	...	...	10 Feb.
1614.	*Tooker, . . . , . of George Tooker	...	...	— Apr.
	*Lorrimore, . . . , s. of John Lorrimore	...	...	11 Apr.
	*Chollocomb, . . . , d. of William Chollocomb	...	...	18 Apr.
	*Squire, . . . , . of William Squire	...	...	19 June
	*Smith, . . . , s. of John Smith	...	...	19 June
	*Lorrimore, . . . , s. of Richard Lorrimore	...	...	24 Sep.
	*Rooke, . . . , d. of John Rooke	...	...	26 Sep.
	*Rooke, . . . , . of John Rooke	...	...	16 Oct.
	*Chollocomb, . . . , s. of John Chollocomb	...	...	3 Dec.



1614.	*Harris, . . , d. of Silvester Harris	...	...	3 Dec.
	*Rooke, . . , d. of Anthonie Rooke	...	...	24 Feb.
	*Miller, . . , s. of Amias Miller	...	...	26 Apr.
	John Norman, Roger Bale, <i>Wardens.</i>			
1620.	*Rooke, Elenor, d. of John Rooke	...	...	16 June
	*Nichol Saunder, s. of Thomas Nichol	...	...	3 July
	*Kemp, Jane, d. of Leonarde Kemp	...	...	7 Aug.
	*Chollocombe, Ann, d. of William Chollocombe	...	...	13 Sep.
	*Tucker, Edward, s. of George Tucker	...	...	16 Nov.
	*Chollocombe, Philpott, d. of John Chollocombe	...	...	5 Nov.
	*Lornmoore, George, s. of Richarde Lornmoore	...	...	5 Nov.
	*Cunnibeer, Alice, d. of Thomas Cunnibeer	...	...	18 Feb.
	*Luorthie, Richarde, s. of Joan Luorthie [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	5 Feb.
	*Rooke, Allice, d. of John Rooke	...	...	4 Mar.
	*Rooke, Mary, d. of Fraunces Rooke [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	24 Mar.
	Peter Squier, David Bale, <i>Wardens.</i>			
1621.	*Berie [?], Anthonie, s. of William Berie [?]	...	...	20 July
	*Bushen, Marie & Bridgett, ds. of William Bushen	...	...	14 Sep.
	*ffrie, Richard, s. of Marie ffrie	...	...	14 Oct.
	David Baal, <i>Warden.</i>			
	Richard Norman, <i>Sidesman.</i>			
1631.	*Bushon, Robert, s. of William & Mary Bushon	...	...	14 Apr.
	*Harton, Elizabeth, d. of Edmond & Christiã Harton	...	...	8 July
	*Bushon, Agnes, d. of Robert & Thamsin Bushon	...	...	17 July
	*Lock, Phillopy, d. of Walter & Alis Lock	...	...	30 July
	*Collin, Thamsin, d. of William & Mary Collin	...	...	19 Feb.
	*Smith, Sarah, d. of David & An Smith	...	...	19 Feb.
	*Blackford, Martha, d. of Richard & Margaret	...	...	...
	Blackford	...	...	21 Feb.
	*Gradden, Grace, d. of James & Willmoth Gradden	...	...	21 Mar.
	Edmunde Fountaine, <i>Rector.</i>			
	George Tucker, Thomas Lurethie, <i>Ch. Wardens.</i>			
1635.	*Reed, Mathewe, s. of Adrian Reed	...	...	29 Mar.
	*Bale, Richard, s. of John Bale, of Heale	...	...	12 Apr.
	*Meare, William, s. of Humfrey Meare	...	...	15 Apr.
	*Baker, Symon, s. of William Baker	...	...	15 Aug.
	*Bale, Prudence, d. of John Bale, of Hollworthye	...	...	29 Nov.
	*Ware, Richard, s. of Giles Ware	...	...	21 Dec.
	*ffountayne, Mary, d. of Mr. Edmond ffountayne,	...	...	...
	Rector	...	...	23 Jan.

1635. \*Lock, Jefferye, s. of Walter Lock ... 13 Feb.  
 \*Conebeere, Thomas, s. of Thomas Conebeere ... 21 Feb.  
 Edmonde Fountayne [*alias* Woode], *Rector*.  
 Richard Blackmore, Richard Bery, *Ch. Wardens*.  
 [No transcripts can be found between 1635 and 1662; 1662 and 1667 are  
 indcipherable; none for 1663-1667.]
1668. \*German, Agnis, d. of Edward & Ilett German ... 30 Nov.  
 John Newell, *Rector*.  
 Richard Blackmore, John Nichole, *Church Wardens*.
1669. *Missing*.
1670. \*Gubbe, Margaret, d. of Henry & Charity Gubbe... 14 May  
 \*Coniber, Johan, d. of Philip & Agnes Coniber ... 7 Aug.  
 \*Challucombe, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth  
 Challucombe ... 14 Nov.  
 \*Williams, Alice, d. of Jeremiah & Charity Williams 22 Nov.  
 \*Thorne, John, s. of John & Julian Thorne ... 29 Jan.  
 \*Bale, Emlin, d. of David & Emlin Bale ... 25 Feb.  
 \*German, Ilett, d. of Edward & Ilett German ... 25 Feb.
- 1671-78. *Missing*.
1679. \*Berry, Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Berry ... 21 Apr.  
 \*Locke, Richard, s. of Walter & Johan Locke ... 1 May  
 \*Richards, Agnis, d. of Richard & Elenor Richards 11 May  
 \*Williams, John, s. of Jeremiah & Charity Williams 17 May  
 \*Cuniber, Agnis, d. of Philip & Eleanor Cuniber ... 17 Aug.  
 \*Whiddon, Thomasin, d. of Richard & Wilmott  
 Whiddon ... 28 Jan.  
 John Burgess, John Phillips, *Ch. Wardens*.
- 1680-81. *Missing*.
- ? 1681 \*Reed, Gregory, s. of Richard & Barboroth Reed... 15 July  
 or \*Locke, Richard, s. of Walter & Jone Locke ... 25 Oct.
1682. \*Williams, William, s. of Jeremi & Churitith  
 Williams ... 29 Jan.  
 \*Tucker, William, s. of John & Rebeckah Tucker... 27 Jan.  
 \*Joce, Nathanell, s. of Joseph & Jane Joce ... 2 Mar.  
 John Blackmore, *Rector*.  
 William Tucker & Philip Nicholas, *C. Wardens*.  
 Edward Pyle & Philip Berry, *Collectors for the Poore*.
1683. \*Joce, Nathanell, s. of Joseph & Jane Joce ... 29 Mar.  
 \*Pugsly, Ann, d. of George & Susanna Pugsly ... 25 June  
 \*Harton, Jone, d. of Edmund & Jone Harton ... 26 July

1683,	*Bryant, Richard, s. of Conat & Mary Bryant	...	12	Aug.
	*Thorne, Edward, s. of John & Julian Thorne	...	23	Sep.
	*Cuneber, Mary, d. of Phillip & Elinor Cuneber	...	30	Sep.
	*Jones, Richard, s. of Richard & Amy Jones	...	30	Sep.
	*Dovell, <i>alias</i> Blackford, John, s. of Philip & Amy			
	Dovell, <i>alias</i> Blackford	... ..	30	Sep.
	*Locke, David, s. of Walter & Jone Locke	...	28	Oct.
	*Berry, David, s. of David & Mary Berry	...	25	Sep.
	*Harris, Mary, d. of Thomas & Marrin Harris	...	1	Nov.
	*Nicholas, Richard, s. of Alexsandra & Christian			
	Nicholas	... ..	11	Nov.
	*Cuneber, Thomas, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Cuneber	...	10	Nov.
1684 to 1686.	<i>Missing.</i>			

## VOLUME I.

1687.	Lock, William, s. of Walter Lock	...	...	14	May
	Lock, Alis, d. of John Lock	...	...	13	Mar.
	Blackmore, Sarah, d. of Mr. John Blackmore	...	...	13	June
	Pile, John, s. of John Pile	...	...	19	June
	Dovell, Richard, d. of Phillip Dovell	...	...	4	Sep.
	Reed, John, s. of Richard Reed	...	...	7	Oct.
	Harris, Thomas, s. of Thom. Harris	...	...	3	Jan.
	Rook, John, s. of Jeffry Rook	...	...	11	Jan.
	Bryant, Charity, d. of Conon Bryant	...	...	28	Jan.
	Joce, Jone, d. of Jeffry Joce	...	...	5	Jan.
1688.	March, George, s. of John March	...	...	6	Apr.
	Geen, Jone, d. of Allexander Geen	...	...	9	June
	Tucker, Charity, d. of Phillip Tucker	...	...	24	Aug.
	Heyls, Richard, d. of Timothy Heyls	...	...	27	Oct.
	Cunniber, Agnis, d. of Conon Cunniber	...	...	30	Dec.
	Blackmore, Charls, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	27	Dec.
	Carder, Amos, s. of Anthony Carder	...	...	3	Jan.
	Hardy, Mark, s. of Roger Hardy	...	...	19	Jan.
	Lock, Joan, d. of John Lock	...	...	20	Jan.
	Bale, John, s. of Walter Bale	...	...	26	Jan.
	Chebbet, Margreat, d. of Robert Chebbet	...	...	7	Apr.
1689.	Paile, Thomas, s. of John Paile...	...	...	1	May
	Locke, Alice, d. of Walter Locke	...	...	13	May

\* These entries are now recorded in Vol. III. of the Register, having been recovered from the Bishops' Transcripts preserved at Exeter.

1689.	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Richard Blackmore	...	16 Aug.
	Bery, Richard, s. of Phillip & Anne Bery	...	30 Sep.
	Jones, David, s. of Rich. Jones	...	30 Sep.
	Rooke, Thomas, s. of Jefrey & Anne Rooke	...	11 Dec.
	Bale, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Eliabath Bale	...	14 Feb.
1690.	Cuneber, John, s. of Phillip & Eleabeth Cuneber	...	18 Feb.
	Williams, Humphry, s. of Jerram & Sarah Williams		2 Apr.
	Thomas, Phillip, s. of Thomas & Jone Thomas	...	4 Apr.
	Reed, Dorathy, d. of Rich. Reed	...	15 May
	Merch, Pasco, s. of John & Tamsin Merch	...	20 Aug.
1691.	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Mr. John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>		28 Feb.
	Richards, John, s. of Rich. & Elenor Richards	...	28 Mar.
	Willis, Julian, d. of Thomas & Julian Willis	...	29 Mar.
	Bale, Humphry, s. of Nicholas & Dorathy Bale	...	30 Mar.
	Lock, Agnis, d. of John & Johan Lock	...	5 May
	Cuneber, Dorkes, d. of Conan & Eliz. Cuneber	...	30 May
	Harton, William, s. of Richard & Helen Harton	...	24 June
	Harris, Jone, d. of Thomas & Marrin Harris	...	28 June
	Herding, Elizabeth, d. of Henery & Jone Herding	...	29 June
	Tucker, Cateren, d. of Phillip & Charity Tucker	...	2 Sep.
	Dovell, Dorkis, d. of William & Mary Dovell	...	12 Jan.
	Blackmore, Prudence, d. of Richard & Mary Blackmore	...	20 Feb.
1692.	Blackmore, John, s. of Mr. John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>		2 June
	Peack, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peack	...	12 Apr.
	Harris, Richord, d. of Arthur & Ann Harris	...	24 July
	Jones, Grace, d. of Rich. & Em. Jones	...	14 Sep.
	Rook, Hanna, d. of Jefree & Ann Rook	...	12 Dec.
	Norman, John, s. of Humphry & Jane Norman	...	20 Mar.
1693.	Cuneber, Johan, d. of Pasco & Margreet Cuneber	...	14 July
	Bale, Margreet, d. of John & Margreet Bale	...	24 Sep.
	Tucker, Johan, d. of John & Rebecka Tucker	...	29 Sep.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of William & Mary Dovell	...	20 Nov.
	Cuneber, Mary, d. of Conan & Elizabeth Cuneber		20 Dec.
	Locke, Mary, d. of John & Johan Locke	...	5 Jan.
	Richards, Ann, d. of Hugh & Mary Richards	...	13 Feb.
	Jones, John	...	17 Mar.
	Harton, William, s. of Richard & Elenor Harton	...	2 Mar.
1694.	Thomas, Johan, d. of Thomas & Johan Thomas	...	2 Apr.
	Hearding, Henery, s. of Henery & Johan Harding		10 Apr.

1694.	Blackmore, Jane, d. of Mr. John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>		
	& Jane ... ..	24	May
	Geen, Mary, d. of Alexander & Christian Geen ...	4	Nov.
	Harris, John ... ..	10	Jan.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of William & Mary Dovell ...	14	Dec.
	Peake, Richard, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Peake ...	27	Jan.
1695.	Bery, Johan, d. of Phillip & Ann Bery ...	7	Apr.
	Card <sup>r</sup> Amos, s. of Anthony & Grace Card <sup>r</sup> ...	20	Apr.
	Tucker, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Tucker ...	25	Apr.
	Richards, William, s. of Hugh Richards... ..	15	July
	Harris, Jeffery, s. of Arthur & Ann Harris ...	24	Jan.
	Hoyls, Dorcas, d. of Thomas Hoyls ... ..	15	Dec.
1696.	Willis, Wilmot & Elizabeth, ds. of Thomas & Julian		
	Willis ... ..	25	Mar.
	Cunniber, Margaret, d. of Pascha & Margaret Cunniber	2	May
	Turpitt, Hugh, s. of William & Elizabeth Turpitt...	28	May
	Blackmore, Jane, d. of Mr. John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>		
	& Jane ... ..	30	May
	Harris, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harris ... ..	26	Aug.
	Elsworthy, William, s. of Richard & Cateren		
	Elsworthy ... ..	30	Oct.
	Bale, John, s. of Nicholas & Dorathy Bale ...	1	Nov.
	Rooke, Jefrey, s. of Jeffrey & Ann Rooke ...	14	Nov.
	Norman, Thomas, s. of Humphry & Jane Norman	8	Feb.
1697.	*Dovell, Margaret, d. of William Dovell ...	18	Apr.
	*Bale, Prudence, d. of John Bale ... ..	3	May
	*Berry, Matthew, s. of Philip Berry ... ..	6	June
	*Tucker, William, s. of Richard Tucker ...	19	June
	*Cunniber, Bartholomew, s. of Conon Cunniber ...	14	Mar.
	John Burgess, <i>Ch. Warden.</i>		
1698.	Cunniber, Jane, d. of William Cunniber ...	17	Apr.
	Jones, Margaret, d. of Rich. Jones ... ..	2	June
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of Mr. John Blackmore ...	2	July
	Richards, Thamasin, d. of Hugh Richards ...	8	Jan.
	Mesh, Christopher, s. of John Mesh ... ..	5	Feb.
1699.	Lord, John, s. of John Lord ... ..	27	Mar.
	Turpit, Hugh, s. of William & Elizabeth Turpit ...	30	Mar.
	Cunniber, John, s. of Conon Cunniber ... ..	11	July
	Toms, William, s. of Thomas Toms ... ..	3	Sep.
	Henry Harding, Philip Niclas, <i>Churchwardens.</i>		

1699.	Willis, Mary, d. of Thomas Willis	...	...	15 Oct.
	Cunniber, Elizabeth, d. of Pascha Cunniber	...	...	30 Dec.
	Dovell, Elizabeth, d. of William Dovell	...	...	*11 Feb.
	*Hartnon, . . . rd,	...	...	3 Mar.
1700.	*Berry, Eliz. [d. of Philip & Ann Berry]	...	...	20 May
	*Tucker, Phillip	...	...	3 Aug.
	*Bale, Emlin	...	...	13 Oct.
	Tucker, Ilat, d. of Phillip Tucker	...	...	20 Oct.
	Cunniber, Agnes, d. of Pascha Cunniber	...	...	13 Nov.
	Rook, Joan, d. of Jeffery Rook	...	...	16 Feb.
	Richards, Julian, d. of Hugh Richards	...	...	23 Feb.
1701.	Blackmore, James, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	27 Mar.
	Carder, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Grace Carder	...	...	4 July
	Turpit, Elizabeth, d. of William Turpit	...	...	28 Feb.
	Gammon, Joan, d. of John & Prudence Gammon	...	...	8 May
	Toms, Jane, d. of Thomas & Joan Toms	...	...	10 Mar.
1702.	Smith, Joan, d. of Simon Smith	...	...	3 Jan.
	Berry, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Ann Berry	...	...	21 Feb.
1703.	Richards, Joan, d. of Hugh & Dorothy Richards	...	...	27 June
	Harding, Nicholas, s. of Phillip Harding, <i>Taylor</i> at Paracomb Mill & Alice	...	...	11 Nov.
	Turpit, Elizabeth, d. of William Turpit, <i>Carpenter</i> & Eliz.	...	...	29 Jan.
	Bale, John, s. of John Bale, <i>Husbandman</i> & Margaret	...	...	19 Feb.
	Cunniber, Millery, d. of Pascho Cunniber, <i>Husband-</i> <i>man</i> & Margaret	...	...	19 Feb.
1704.	Carter, Thomas, s. of Thamasine Carter [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	16 Apr.
	Thomas, William, s. of Robert Thomas, <i>Taylor</i> & Mary	...	...	2 Sep.
	Richard, Joan, d. of Hugh & Margery Richard	...	...	2 Sep.
	Allen, Julian, d. of William Allen, <i>Husbandman</i> & Eleonor	...	...	16 Sep.
	Harding, Charity, d. of Phillip Harding, <i>Taylor</i> & Alice	...	...	9 Dec.
	Gammon, John, s. of John Gammon, <i>Husbandman</i> & Prudence]	...	...	18 Jan.
	Rook, John, s. of Jeffery Rook, <i>Husbandman</i> & Ann	...	...	3 Feb.
1705.	Bale, Richard, s. of Alice Bale [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	21 Apr.

\* These entries are now recorded in Vol. III. of the Register, having been recovered from the Bishops' Transcripts preserved at Exeter.

1705. Cunniber, Eliz., d. of Philip Cunniber, *Miller &*  
 Agnes ... .. born 15 May 20 May  
 Tom's, William, s. of Thomas & Joan Tom's  
 born 25 July 4 Aug.  
 Cunniber, John, s. of Pascho Cunniber, *Husbandman*  
 & Margaret ... .. born 1 Mar. 14 Mar.
1706. Hartnon, Joan, d. of Will. Hartnon, *Carpenter &*  
 Joan ... .. born 3 Mar. 16 Mar.  
 Allen, William, s. of William Allen, *Husbandman &*  
 Eleonor ... .. born 1 May 15 May  
 Norman, Mary, d. of Eliz. Norman [*illeg.*]  
 born 1 June 8 June  
 Churly, Henry, s. of John & Eliz. Churly born 1 July 6 July  
 Gammon, Trephœna, d. of John & Prudence  
 Gammon ... .. 28 Aug.  
 Harton, Mary, d. of Will. & Jone Harton ... 2 Nov.  
 Eam, Isat, d. of John & Agnes Eam ... 1 Feb.  
 Williams, John, s. of John & Susafia Williams ... 10 Feb.  
 Bale, Marrain, d. of John & Margaret Bale ... 1 Mar.
1707. Endall, Georg, s. of John Endall ... 29 May  
 Turpit, Mary, d. of Will. & Eliz. Turpit ... 2 Aug.  
 Lord, Joan, d. of John & Margaret Lord ... 23 Aug.  
 Tucker, George, s. of Richard & Eliz. Tucker ... 22 Sep.  
 Carder, Grace, d. of Anthony & Grace Carder ... 22 Oct.  
 Norman, Henry, s. of Eliz. Norman [*illeg.*] ... 29 Feb.
1708. Tom's, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Joan Tom's ... 17 July  
 Allen, Joan, d. of William & Elleonor Allen ... 29 Aug.  
 Cunniber, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Agnes Cunniber 18 Oct.  
 Hartnon, Edmund, s. of William & Joan Hartnon 20 Nov.  
 Thomas, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Thomas ... 11 Dec.  
 Curtes, Agnes, d. of John & Eleonor Curtes ... 6 Feb.  
 Cunniber, William, s. of Pascho & Margaret  
 Cunniber ... .. 15 Feb.
1709. Challacomb, Thomas, s. of William & Mary  
 Challacomb ... .. 7 May  
 Charly, Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Charly ... 14 May  
 Eam, William, s. of John & Anne Eam ... 15 May  
 Gammon, Mary, d. of John & Prudence Gammon 5 Oct.  
 Larymy, William, s. of Alex: & Trephœna Larymy 24 Oct.  
 Geen, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Trephœna Geen ... 28 Jan.



1709.	Allen, Mary, d. of Will: & Eleonor Allen	...	5 Feb.
	Roach, Richard, s. of Thomas & Charity Roach	...	19 Mar.
1710.	Perkin, William, s. of William & Alice Perkin	...	22 Apr.
	Elsworthy, Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Elsworthy	...	2 Jan.
	Bale, John, s. of David & Charity Bale	...	20 Jan.
1711.	Hoyl, Thomas, s. of Thomas Hoyl	...	28 Apr.
	Challacomb, Charity, d. of William & Mary Challacomb	... ..	29 Sep.
	Turpit, Thamsin, d. of William & Elizabeth Turpit	...	15 Nov.
	Bowden, Daud, s. of Daud & Dorothy Bowden	...	24 Nov.
	Parkin, William, s. of William & Joan Parkin	...	27 Dec.
	Larimy, Elizabeth, d. of Allexander & Trephœna Larimy	... ..	29 Jan.
	Norman, Humphrey, s. of Elizabeth Norman [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	8 Mar.
1712.	Hartnon, Mary, d. of William & Joan Hartnon	...	21 Apr.
	Allen, John, s. of William & Eleonor Allen	...	26 Apr.
	Thomas, John, s. of Robert & Mary Thomas	...	25 Oct.
	Gammon, Elizabeth, d. of John & Prudence Gammon	... ..	3 Dec.
	Hartnon, Hellen, d. of Joan Hartnon [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	21 Jan.
	Pugsly, Mary, d. of John & Ann Pugsly	...	7 Feb.
	Geen, John, s. of Richard & Eliz: Geen	...	14 Feb.
	Lord, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Lord	...	9 Mar.
1713.	Geen, George, s. of Phillip & Trephœna Geen	...	28 Mar.
	Hoys, John, s. of Thomas & Joan Hoys	...	2 May
	Churly, Mary, d. of John Churly	...	13 May
	Credish, Sarah	... ..	17 Aug.
	Elsworthy, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Joan Elsworthy	... ..	24 Oct.
	Allen, Eleonar & Faith, ds. of William & Elionor Allen	... ..	16 Jan.
	Parkin, Hannah, d. of William & Joan Parkin	...	23 Jan.
	Bowden, Margaret, d. of Daud & Dorothy Bowden	...	6 Feb.
	Barten, Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard & Mary Barten	...	22 Feb.
	Geen, George, s. of Phillip & Trephœna Geen	...	27 Feb.
1714.	Mesh, Phillip, s. of John & Fridisweed Mesh	...	25 July
	Pedderick, Mary [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	... ..	25 July
	Geen, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Geen	...	27 Nov.
	Churly, *Charity, d. of John & Joan Churly	...	2 Dec.
1715.	Pugsly, John, s. of John & Ann Pugsly	...	7 May



1715.	Thomas, Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Thomas	...	30	July
	Crang, John, s. of Mr. Richard & Alice Crang	...	19	Nov.
	Gammon, John, s. of John & Prudence Gammon	...	27	Dec.
	Parkin, Joan, d. of William & Joan Parkin	...	17	Mar.
1716.	Elsworthy, Richard, s. of Richard Elsworthy	...	7	July
	Mesh, Dorothy, d. of John & frideswide Mesh	...	10	Nov.
	Harton, Elizabeth, d. of William Harton	...	2	Mar.
	Bowden, William, s. of David & Dorothy Bowden	...	23	Mar.
1717.	Pugsly, Ann, d. of John & Anne Pugsly	...	15	June
	Elsworthy, William, s. of Richard & Joan Elsworthy	...	22	June
	Crang, Mary, d. of Mr. Richard & Alice Crang	...	29	June
	Churly, Katherine, d. of John & Joan Churly	...	3	Jan.
	Turpit, Jane, d. of William & Jane Turpit	...	2	Feb.
1718.	Parkin, Alis, d. of William & Joan Parkin	...	19	Apr.
	Geen, Agnes, d. of Phillip & Trephœna Geen	...	14	May
	Berry, William, s. of Joan Berry [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	1	June
	Geen, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Geen	...	4	Oct.
	Elsworthy, Mary, d. of Richard Elsworthy	...	8	Oct.
1719.	Allen, Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Allen	...	21	Apr.
	Geen, Dorothy, d. of Phillip & Trephœna Geen	...	14	May
	Crang, William, s. of Richard & Alice Crang	...	23	May
	Hartnon, Hellene, d. of William Hartnon	...	3	June
	Popham, Mary, d. of Humphrey Popham	...	6	Aug.
	Pugsly, Alice, d. of John Pugsly	...	16	Aug.
	Burch, Mary, d. of John & Mary Burch	...	9	Sep.
	Bowden, Richard, s. of David & Dorothy Bowden	...	26	Dec.
1720.	Morish, Joan, d. of Richard & Alis Morish	...	21	May
	Marshs, Henry, s. of John Marshs	...	18	June
	Parkin, Hugh, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Parkin	...	9	July
1721.	Burch, John, s. of John & Mary Burch	...	7	Mar.
	Loveran, Mary, d. of George & Abigall Loveran	...	11	Mar.
	Herding, Anne, d. of Richard & Joan Herding	...	6	May
	Hoyles, John, s. of John & Mary Hoyles	...	9	July
	Turpitt, William, s. of William & Jane Turpitt	...	14	July
	Harton, Helena, d. of William Harton, Jun. & Joan	...	10	Sep.
	Allen, Tho., s. of Thomas & Mary Allen	...	4	Nov.
	Crange, Walter, s. of Richard & Alice Crange	...	9	Nov.
	Gammon, Thomas, s. of John & Prudence Gammon	...	21	Nov.
	Kingsland, Mary, d. of Richard & Grace Kingsland	...	12	Nov.

1721.	Popham, Dorothy, d. of Humphrey & Dorcas		
	Popham ... ..	26	Dec.
1721 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Morice, Mary, d. of Richard & Alice Morice	10	Mar.
1722.	Harton, Julian, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Harton, Sen. & Eliz.	26	Mar.
	Loveran, Abigail, d. of George & Abigail Loveran	21	June
	Charley, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Charley	7	July
	Pugsley, Susanna, d. of J <sup>a</sup> . & Anne Pugsley	22	July
	Reed, Eleanor, d. of Dorothy Reed [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	1	Aug.
	Parkins, Sarah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Parkins	16	Dec.
	Geen, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Eliz: Geen	26	Dec.
	Herding, Margery, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Joan Herding	29	Dec.
1722 $\frac{2}{3}$ .	Brice, Samuel, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ursilla Brice	2	Mar.
	Geen, Alexander, s. of Phill & Typhony Geen	12	Mar.
1723.	Herding, John, s. of Henry & Joan Herding	17	Sep.
	Morrice, William, s. of Richard & Alice Morrice	23	Dec.
1723 $\frac{3}{4}$ .	Loveran, George, s. of George & Abigail Loveran	16	Jan.
	White, George, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Sarah White	9	Feb.
	Ye afores <sup>d</sup> . George White was adult, his father deceas <sup>d</sup> , his mother a traveller of ye pish. of King's- branton.		
1723.	Burch, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Burch	16	Nov.
1724.	Popham, John, s. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	4	Mar.
	Crange, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Alice Crange	31	July
	Charley, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Charley	6	Nov.
	Allen, Peter, s. of Thomas & Mary Allen	13	Oct.
	Hoyles, William, s. of John & Mary Hoyles	24	Dec.
	Herding, Richard, s. of Richard & Joan Herding	23	Feb.
2725.	Norman, Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	18	Apr.
	Herding, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Herding	7	Nov.
	Parkin, Phillip, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Parkin	1	Dec.
1726.	Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls, Agnes, d. of Phillip & Tiphonia		
	Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls	15	Apr.
	Morice, Richard, s. of Richard & Alice Morice	21	Apr.
	Popham, Dorcas, d. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	9	May
	Loveran, Agnes, d. of George & Abigail Loveran...	19	June
	Charley, Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Charley	26	June
	Burch, Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Burch	18	July
	Clement, Sarah, d. of Thomas Clement, <i>Officer in</i> <i>Excise</i> & Sarah	26	Sep.
1726 $\frac{6}{7}$ .	Herding, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Herding	19	Jan.

172 <sup>6</sup> .	Tooker, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Agnes Tooker	...	19 Feb.
1727.	Herding, Thomas, s. of Richard & Joan Herding	...	9 Apr.
	Norman, John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	9 Apr.
	Geen, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Geen	...	16 May
	Allen, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Allen	...	15 June
	Tucker, Mary, d. of Bartholomew & Wilmott Tucker	...	27 Nov.
172 <sup>7</sup> .	Loveran, Richard, s. of Geo. & Abigail Loveran	...	17 Mar.
1728.	Harton, Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Harton, Jun. & Joan	...	20 May
	Hancock, Richord, d. of Simon & Richord Hancock	...	27 May
	Tooker, Agnes, d. of Phillip & Agnes Tooker	...	7 July
	Popham, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	...	25 July
	Harton, Amos, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Harton, Sen. & Eliz.	...	25 Sep.
	Norman, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	3 Jan.
1729.	Herding, Joan, d. of Richard & Joan Herding	...	20 Apr.
	Herding, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	27 Dec.
172 <sup>8</sup> .	Smith, James, s. of John Smith, <i>Officer in Excise &amp; Eliz.</i>	... ..	4 Mar.
1730.	Tooker, William, s. of Phillip & Agness Tooker	...	6 Apr.
	Tooker, Joan, d. of Bartholomew & Willmott Tooker	...	6 Dec.
	Popham, John, s. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	...	20 Dec.
173 <sup>0</sup> .	Harton, Mary, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harton, Jun. & Joan.	...	2 Jan.
	Morice, Alice, d. of Richard & Alice Morice	...	14 Jan.
	Bale, John, s. of John & Julian Bale	...	14 Mar.
	Herding, John, s. of Richard & Joan Herding	...	24 Mar.
1731.	Harton, Grace, d. of William Harton, Sen. & Eliz.	...	6 May
	Norman, Sarah, d. of Tho. & Sarah Norman	...	4 Aug.
173 <sup>1</sup> .	Loveran, William, s. of George & Abigail Loveran	...	9 Jan.
	Popham, Grace, d. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	...	17 Jan.
1732.	Herding, Mary, d. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	12 Apr.
	Bale, Prudence, d. of John & Julian Bale	...	22 Nov.
173 <sup>2</sup> .	Norman, Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	6 Jan.
	Blackmore, Phillpott, d. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	... ..	18 Jan.
	Tallyn, William, s. of Phillip & Joan Tallyn	...	30 Jan.
	Harton, Helene, d. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	4 Feb.
	Harton, Marrian, d. of William & Joan Harton	...	9 Mar.
	Morrice, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Alice Morrice	...	15 Feb.
1733.	Marchant, Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Richord Marchant	... ..	16 May
	Herding, William, s. of Richard & Joan Herding	...	3 June

1733.	Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls, Phillip, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls	...	...	14 Aug.
	Burgess, Mary, d. of John Burgess, Junr. & Isaat...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Burgess, Dorothy, d. of John & Joan Burgess	...	...	14 Oct.
	Tooker, William, s. of Phillip & Agness Tooker	...	...	19 Oct.
	Harton, Eleanor, d. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	...	27 Dec.
1734.	Norman, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	...	16 Jan.
	Harton, Alice, d. of William Harton, Senr. & Elizabeth	...	...	25 Jan.
	Loveran, Joan, d. of Geo. & Abigail Loveran	...	...	26 Jan.
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	...	11 Feb.
	Thoms, William, s. of William & Joan Thoms	...	...	5 Mar.
	Rawle, Agness, d. of Henry & Grace Rawle	...	...	25 Feb.
1734.	Marchant, Mary, d. of Anthony & Richord Marchant	...	...	4 Apr.
	Dovel, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Dovel	...	...	13 June
	Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls, Mary, d. of Phil. Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls, Junr. & Elizabeth	...	...	8 July
	Lock, Walter, s. of David & Rebecca Lock	...	...	3 Sep.
	Herding, Phillip, s. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	...	8 Sep.
	<sup>1</sup> James Colley, <i>Rector</i> .			
	David Berry, John Bale, <i>Churchwardens</i> .			
	Roach, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Roach [lately deceased] & Isaat...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Geen, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Geen	...	...	28 Dec.
1734.	Popham, Anne, d. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	...	...	29 Jan.
1735.	Marchant, Mary, d. of Anthony & Richord Marchant	...	...	10 Apr.
	Bale, Mary, d. of John & Julian Bale	...	...	16 Apr.
	Herding, Timothy, s. of Richard & Joan Herding...	...	...	11 May
	Thoms, George, s. of William & Joan Thoms	...	...	13 May
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	...	5 June
	Burgess, Philip, s. of John & Joan Burgess	...	...	5 Oct.
1735.	Tooker, Thomas, s. of Bartholomew & Willmott Tooker	...	...	7 Mar.
1736.	Norman, Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	...	5 May
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Phil. & Agnis Tucker	...	...	14 June
	Rawle, David, s. of Henry & Grace Rawle	...	...	24 June
	Lock, Elizabeth, d. of David & Rebecca Lock	...	...	5 Aug.

<sup>1</sup> The names of incumbents, etc., are only given in this transcript on their first appearance.

1736.	Marchant, Richord, d. of Anthony & <sup>1</sup> Richord Marchant	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Harton, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & <sup>1</sup> Joan Harton	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Slader, John, s. of John & <sup>1</sup> Mary Slader	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls, Grace, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Geen, <i>alias</i> Nicholls	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Dovel, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Dovel	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Bale, David, s. of John & Julian Bale	...	...	...	19 Dec.
1737.	Barns, Grace, d. of Mr. John Barns, <i>Officer in ye Excise</i> & Anne	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Herding, Joan, d. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Toms, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Joan Toms	...	...	...	8 May
	Geen, Alice, d. of John & Mary Geen	...	...	...	16 May
	Blackmore, Rebecca, d. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	...	...	8 June
	Popham, Richord, d. of Humphrey & Dorcas Popham	...	...	...	15 July
	Harton, Susanna, d. of William Harton ye elder & Elizabeth	...	...	...	22 July
	Burgess, William, s. of John & Joan Burgess	...	...	...	26 Sep.
1738.	Marchant, Humphrey, s. of Anthony & Richord Marchant	...	...	...	3 May
	Norman, Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman	...	...	...	19 May
	Morice, Catharine, d. of Richard & Alice Morice	...	...	...	30 May
	Rawle, Mary, d. of Henry & Grace Rawle	...	...	...	24 July
	Geen, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Geen	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Burgess, Margery, d. of John & Joan Burgess	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Lock, William, s. of David & Rebecca Lock	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Harton, Phillip, s. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	...	...	6 Nov.
	Bale, Eliz., d. of John & Eleanor Bale	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Slader, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Slader	...	...	...	25 Dec.
1738 <sup>9</sup> .	Dovel, Phillip, s. of John & Elizabeth Dovel	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Geen, Mary, d. of John & Mary Geen	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Wills, John, s. of John & Jane Wills	...	...	...	26 Feb.
1739.	Toms, Joan, d. of William & Joan Toms	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Bale, Dorothy, d. of John & Julian Bale	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Burgess, William, s. of John & Isaac Burgess	...	...	...	27 May
	Crang, John, s. of John & Susan Crang	...	...	...	20 July

<sup>1</sup> These three wives last mentioned were three daughters of John Lord and Margaret his wife, of ye pish of Chalacomb Rawley.

1739.	Wooldridge, Agnes, d. of John & Elizabeth Wool-						
	dridge ... ..	31	July				
	Blackmore, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	3	Aug.				
	John Bale, David Berry, <i>Churchwardens</i> .						
17 <sup>89</sup> <sub>40</sub> .	Chalacomb, William, s. of Thomas & Margaret						
	Chalacomb ... ..	13	Jan.				
	Knott, John, s. of William & Mary Knott ...	12	Feb.				
	Herding, Charity, d. of Henry & Joan Herding ...	14	Feb.				
	Eams, William, s. of William & Jane Eams ...	16	Feb.				
1740.	Harton, Edmund, s. of William & Elizabeth Harton	8	Apr.				
	Herding, Henry, s. of Richard & Joan Herding ...	13	Apr.				
	Lord, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Lord ...	16	Apr.				
	Burgess, Thomasin, d. of John & Joan Burgess ...	28	Apr.				
	Gamõn, John, s. of John & Margaret Gamõn ...	29	June				
	Norman, George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman ...	6	Sep.				
	Geen, Susanna, d. of John & Mary Geen ...	6	Dec.				
	Morice, Agnes, d. of Richard & Alice Morice ...	13	Dec.				
174 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub> .	Lock, Anne, d. of John & Eleanor Lock ...	6	Jan.				
	Crang, Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Crang ...	31	Jan.				
	Barwick, George, s. of John & Prudence Barwick...	10	Feb.				
	Bale, Henry, s. of John & Eleanor Bale ...	23	Feb.				
	Geen, John, s. of George & Anne Geen ...	23	Mar.				
1741.	Slader, Joan, d. of John & Mary Slader ...	7	Apr.				
	Marchant, Susanna, d. of Anthony & Richord						
	Marchant ... ..	22	Apr.				
	Dovel, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Dovel ...	4	June				
	Gañon, Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Gañon	9	July				
	Phillips, John, s. of John & Charity Phillips ...	17	Nov.				
	Lock, David, s. of David & Rebecca Lock ...	16	Dec.				
174 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> .	Eams, John, s. of William & Jane Eams ...	12	Mar.				
1742.	Street, Richard, s. of John & Mary Street ...	27	Mar.				
	Toms, Thomas, s. of William & Joan Toms ...	22	Apr.				
	Chalacomb, Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret						
	Chalacomb ... ..	22	Apr.				
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth						
	Blackmore ... ..	16	June				
	Harton, Margaret, d. of Richard & Joan Harton ...	17	June				
	John Burch, <i>Ch: warden</i> .						
	Herding, Rebecca, d. of Henry & Joan Herding ...	12	Aug.				
	Burgess, Mary, d. of John & Joan Burgess ...	23	Nov.				

1742.	Norman, Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Norman	12 Dec.
	Gañon, John, s. of John & Margaret Gañon ...	20 Dec.
1743.	Bale, Julian, d. of John & Julian Bale ...	11 Jan.
	Crang, William, s. of John & Susana Crang ...	18 Feb.
	Lord, John, s. of William & Mary Lord ...	27 Feb.
1743.	Walker, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Sarah Walker ...	25 Apr.
	Barwick, Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Barwick ...	9 June
	Norman, John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Norman ...	15 June
	Street, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Street ...	7 July
	Bale, Joan, d. of John & Eleanor Bale ...	2 Aug.
	Lock, David, s. of Rebecca Lock, wid. ...	16 Aug.
	Chalacombe, Elizebeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Chalacombe ... ..	5 Oct.
	Hoyles, John, s. of John & Mary Hoyles ...	31 Oct.
	Gañon, Mary, d. of John & Margaret Gañon ...	3 Dec.
	Geen, William, s. of John & Mary Geen...	27 Dec.
1744.	Bowden, Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Bowden ...	2 May
	Burges, Mary, d. of John & Joan Burges...	25 May
	Norman, Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Norman ...	29 July
	Norman, Mary, d. of William & Anne Norman ...	27 Sep.
	Turpit, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Turpit	9 Oct.
	Toms, John, s. of William & Joan Toms ...	27 Dec.
	Phillips, Mary, d. of John & Charity Phillips ...	27 Dec.
1744.	Marchant, Mary, d. of Anthony & Richard Marchant	15 Jan.
1745.	Gañon, John, s. of John & Margaret Gañon ...	17 Apr.
	Harton, Richard, s. of Richard & Joan Harton ...	3 May
	Keeby, William, s. of Willlam & Charity Keeby ...	5 May
	Walker, Maria, d. of Richard & Sarah Walker ...	4 May
1745.	Rooke, Grace, d. of Jeffery & Dorothy Rooke ...	12 Jan.
	Crang, Alice, d. of Richard Crang ye younger & Joan	27 Jan.
	Burgess, Willmott, d. of John & Joan Burgess ...	28 Jan.
1746.	Bale, John, s. of John & Eleanor Bale ...	25 Mar.
	Chalacomb, Amey, d. of Thomas & Margaret Chalacomb ... ..	7 May
	Hoyles, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hoyles ...	23 Sep.
	Bowden, Avis, d. of Richard & Anne Bowden ...	26 Dec.
	Turpit, Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Turpit ...	29 Dec.
1746.	Streett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Streett ...	9 Jan.
	Harton, William, s. of William & Eleanor Harton	17 Feb.
	Eams, John, s. of William & Abigail Eams ...	17 Feb.



1747.	Geen, Agnes, d. of John & Mary Geen	...	...	6 May
	Gañon, Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Gañon	...	...	24 Sep.
	flamank, Richard, s. of John & Frances flamank	...	...	27 Sep.
	Williams, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	20 Oct.
	Rudd, John, s. of Mary Rudd [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	2 Dec.
<i>[End of Baptisms in Volume I.]</i>				

## VOLUME II.

1747 <sup>g</sup> .	Harton, Edmund, s. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	...	7 Jan.
	Chalacombe, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Chalacombe	...	...	3 Feb.
	Rooke, Jeffery, s. of Jeffery & Dorothy Rooke	...	...	4 Feb.
	Burgess, John, s. of John & Joan Burgess	...	...	21 Mar.
1749.	Flamank, Robert Parker, s. of John & Frances Flamank	...	...	2 May
	Crang, William, s. of Richard Crang ye younger & Joan	...	...	12 May
	Hoylas, William, s. of John & Mary Hoylas	...	...	28 May
	Toms, Richard, s. of William & Joan Toms	...	...	20 June
	Gammon, Mary, d. of John & Margaret Gammon	...	...	15 July
	Street, John, s. of John & Mary Street	...	...	16 Sep.
James Colley, <i>Rector.</i>				
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harton.				
1750.	Harton, Joan, d. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	...	1 May
	Puncheard, Mary, d. of William & Emblem Puncheard	...	...	27 June
	Rooke, John, s. of Jeffery & Dorothy Rooke	...	...	10 Oct.
1751 <sup>o</sup> .	Chalacombe, William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Chalacombe	...	...	16 Jan.
1751.	Crang, Andrew, s. of Richard & Joan Crang	...	...	2 Apr.
	Crang, Margaret, d. of Richard & Joan Crang	...	...	2 Apr.
	Eams, Richard, s. of William & Abigail Eams	...	...	4 May
	Barwick, Humphrey, s. of John & Elizabeth Barwick	...	...	8 May
	Flamanck, George, s. of John & Frances Flamanck	...	...	11 June
	Turpit, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Turpit	...	...	24 July
	Bale, Agness, d. of John & Eleanor Bale	...	...	8 Sep.
	Gañon, Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Gañon	...	...	20 Sep.
	Toms, Phillip, s. of William & Joan Toms	...	...	8 Oct.



1751.	<sup>1</sup> Thorn, Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Thorn ...	13	Oct.
	Street, Richard, s. of John & Mary Street ...	16	Oct.
	Bowden, Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Bowden ...	2	Nov.
	Hoyles, Nicholas, s. of John & Mary Hoyles ...	17	Nov.
1752.	Puncheard, Prudence, d. of William & Emblem Puncheard ...	26	Jan.
	Roach, Charity, d. of Richard & Helena Roach ...	9	Apr.
1753.	Flamanck, Frances, d. of John & Frances Flamanck	18	Feb.
	Rooke, Richard, s. of Jeffery & Dorothy Rooke ...	20	May
	Crang, Johanna, d. of Richard & Joan Crang ...	27	Aug.
	Eams, Thomas, s. of William & Abigail Eams ...	22	Oct.
1754.	Street, Johanna, d. of John & Mary Street ...	29	Jan.
	Keeby, William, s. of William & Charity Keeby ...	2	Mar.
	Herding, Henry, s. of Henry & Joan Herding ...	1	May
	Bale, Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Bale ...	17	July
	Bowden, Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Bowden ...	10	Aug.
	Tooker, Agness, d. of Phillip & Richord Tooker ...	2	Dec.
	Herding, Mary, d. of John & Mary Herding ...	24	Dec.
1755.	Burgess, William, s. of Phillip & Mary Burgess ...	14	Jan.
	fflamanck, Samuel, s. of John & Frances fflamanck	16	Jan.
	Turpit, Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Turpit	24	Feb.
	Dovel, John, s. of John & Mary Dovel ...	19	Dec.
	Geen, Elizabeth, d. of John Geen ye younger & Elizabeth ...	22	Dec.
1756.	Tooker, Mary, d. of Philip & Richord Tooker ...	21	Jan.
	fflamanck, Christian, d. of John & Frances fflamanck	22	Feb.
	Moor, Richord, d. of William & Eleanor Moor ...	24	Feb.
	Lock, John, s. of Walter & Margaret Lock ...	16	Mar.
	Burgess, Mary, d. of Phillip & Mary Burgess ...	5	Apr.
	Rooke, Phillip, s. of Jeffery & Dorothy Rooke ...	5	May
	Tooker, Jane, d. of Richard & Susa <sup>n</sup> Tooker ...	10	June
	Herding, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Joan Herding ...	14	June
	Nicholls, Phillip, s. of Richard & Eleanor Nicholls	21	June
	Geen, Richard, s. of Richard & Agnes Geen ...	5	Aug.
	Chalacomb, Amey, d. of Thomas & Margaret Chalacomb ...	5	Aug.
	Herding, Joan, d. of John & Mary Herding ...	8	Aug.
	Herding, Joan, d. of Richard & Grace Herding ...	25	Aug.
	Street, Anne, d. of John & Mary Street ...	1	Dec.

† This entry has been crossed through.

1757.	Eams, Nicholas, s. of William & Abigail Eams	...	20	Mar.
	Hoyles, William, s. of William & Margery Hoyles		2	Apr.
	Pile, Edmund, s. of George & Elizabeth Pile	...	31	Aug.
	Lock, David, s. of Walter & Margaret Lock	...	14	Oct.
	Hooper, John, s. of Richard Hooper, of Linton & Joan	... ..	1	Dec.
	Roach, Richard, s. of Richard & Helena Roach	...	14	Dec.
1758.	Gañon, Joan, d. of John & Margaret Gañon	...	3	Jan.
	Nicholls, Thomas, s. of Richard & Eleanor Nicholl		3	Feb.
	Herding, Grace, d. of Richard Herding ye younger & Grace	... ..	23	Feb.
	Bowden, Dorothy, d. of Richard & Anne Bowden	...	27	Feb.
	Moore, John, s. of William & Eleanor Moore	...	12	June
	Hoyles, Agnes, d. of John & Mary Hoyles	...	3	July
	Crocombe, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Crocombe		19	Aug.
	Herding, Susanna, d. of Henry Herding, Junr. & Joan	... ..	4	Oct.
	Herding, Susanna, d. of John & Mary Herding	...	4	Nov.
	Lithyby, Margaret, d. of Walter & Margaret Lithyby	... ..	7	Dec.
	Street, Epharim, s. of John & Mary Street	...	28	Dec.
1759.	Puncheard, Emblem, d. of William & Emblem Puncheard	... ..	4	Jan.
	Toms, William, s. of William & Eleanor Toms	...	6	Jan.
	Lock, Nathaniel, s. of William & Elizabeth Lock	...	6	Apr.
	Kibby, John, s. of William & Charity Kibby	...	25	May
	Hoyles, John, s. of William & Margery Hoyles	...	10	Sep.
	Lock, William, s. of Walter & Margaret Lock	...	26	Sep.
	Lythiby, William, s. of James & Mary Lythiby	...	10	Dec.
	Tooker, Richard, d. of Philip & Richard Tooker	...	14	Dec.
1760.	Millar, William, s. of William & Mary Millar	...	2	Jan.
	Nichols, Phillip, s. of Richard & Eleanor Nichols	...	9	Apr.
	Herding, Mary, d. of Richard & Grace Herding	...	12	June
	Herding, Mary, d. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	4	July
	Herding, John, s. of John & Mary Herding	...	10	Oct.
	Joans, Agnes, d. of Francis & Grace Joans	...	28	Oct.
	Harton, John, s. of Amos & Alice Harton	...	29	Oct.
	Collins, Jane, d. of Anne Collins [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	30	Oct.
	Lock, Mary, d. of Walter & Margaret Lock	...	3	Nov.
	Roach, William, s. of Richard & Eleanor Roach	...	22	Nov.

1761.	Eams, George, s. of William & Abigail Eams	...	13	Feb.
	Street, Hugh, s. of John & Mary Street	...	26	Feb.
	Bale, John, s. of Dorothy Bale [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	13	Mar.
	Pugsley, Philip, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugsley	...	13	Apr.
	Geen, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Geen	...	8	July
	Lord, Matthew, s. of Mary Lord [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	14	July
	Pile, John, s. of George & Elizabeth Pile	...	1	Sep.
	Puncheard, Emblem, d. of William & Emblem Puncheard	... ..	6	Sep.
	Bale, Joan, d. of David & Joan Bale	...	28	Oct.
	Bowden, Margaret, d. of Richard & Anne Bowden	...	3	Nov.
1762.	Hoysls, Margery, d. of William & Margery Hoysls	...	7	Feb.
	Nichols, Richard, s. of Richard & Elenor Nichols...	...	7	Feb.
	Letheby, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Letheby...	...	14	Feb.
	Crang, John, s. of John & Charity Crang	...	21	Feb.
	Letheby, Hannah, d. of Walter & Margaret Letheby	... ..	11	Apr.
	Walland, John, s. of John & Jane Walland	...	11	Apr.
	Lock, Joan, d. of Walter & Margaret Lock	...	7	June
	Tucker, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Richard Tucker	...	10	Aug.
	Jones, Humphrey, s. of Francis & Grace Jones	...	14	Sep.
	Hoysls, George, s. of John & Mary Hoysls	...	22	Sep.
	Jno. George Vivers, <i>Curate.</i>			
	Harding, Charity, d. of Jno. & Mary Harding	...	24	Nov.
	Pugsley, Honnor, d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Pugsley	...	21	Dec.
1763.	Pyle, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Pyle	...	12	Jan.
	Geen, Grace, d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Geen	...	20	Apr.
	Bale, David, s. of David & Joan Bale	...	24	Apr.
	<i>The above names were duly delivered in at the Visitation at Barnstable by me, J. G. Vivers.</i>			
	Locke, Walter, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Locke			
		born 2 Apr.	19	May
	Herding, Rebecca, d. of Henry & Joan Herding			
		born 17 May	9	June
1764.	Emes, Abigail, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Abigail Emes			
		born 18 Dec.	6	Jan.
1763.	Crang, W <sup>m</sup> s. of Jno. & Charity Crang	...	1	Aug.
1764.	Pyle, James, s. of George & Ann Pyle	born 2 Feb.	22	Feb.
	Roach, Joseph, s. of Richard & Eleanor Roach			
		born 5 Apr.	8	Apr.

1764.	Letheby, Mary, d. of James & Mary Letheby	born 20 Apr.	20 May
	Nicolls, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Eleanor Nicolls	born 8 May	26 May
	Jones, Agnes, d. of Francis & Grace Jones	born 22 June	5 July
	Blackmore, John, s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Elizabeth Blackmore	born 21 June	10 July
	Pugsley, Eliz <sup>th</sup> . d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Eliz. Pugsley	born 16 Sep.	16 Sep.
	Geen, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Geen	born 5 Nov.	6 Dec.
	Harton, Eliz., d. of Amos & Alice Harton	born 24 Nov.	15 Dec.
1765.	Geen, George, s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Eliz. Geen	born 4 Jan.	6 Feb.
	Slader, J <sup>no</sup> . s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Agnes Slader	born 8 Feb.	6 Mar.
	Toms, Molly, d. of George & Mary Toms	...	19 Mar.
	<i>Mem<sup>dm</sup>.—The above names were duly delivered in at the Visitation held in Barnstaple on Thursday, April 18th, 1765, by me, J<sup>no</sup>. George Vivers, Curate.</i>		
	Bale, Julian, d. of David & Joan Bale	...	28 Apr.
	Pyle, Joan, d. of George & Elizabeth Pyle	...	30 Nov.
	Pyle, James, s. of George & Ann Pyle	...	4 Dec.
	Jones, John, s. of Francis & Grace Jones	...	25 Dec.
1766.	Draper, John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Draper	...	12 Jan.
	Pile, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Pile	...	23 Feb.
	Pile, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Pile	...	13 Apr.
	Smith, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith	...	10 June
	Geen, Joan, d. of John & Elizabeth Geen	...	19 July
	Nicolls, William, s. of Richard & Eleanor Nicolls	...	24 Aug.
	Herding, Joan, d. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	24 Aug.
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	9 Oct.
	Lovering, George, s. of George & Mary Lovering...	...	12 Oct.
	Grimshire, Elizabeth, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire	...	11 Nov.
	Frost, Susanna, d. of William & Joan Frost	...	12 Dec.
	Squires, William, s. of William & Grace Squires (f <sup>m</sup> . Martinhoe)	...	26 Dec.
1767.	Slader, William, s. of John & Agnes Slader	...	21 Jan.
	Draper, Betty, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Draper	...	22 Feb.
	Tomms, Johanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Tomms...	...	3 Mar.

1767.	Brailey, John, s. of John & Julian Brailey	...	28 Apr.
	Fry, Walter, s. of Walter & Grace Fry [from Martinhoe]	... ..	6 May
	Moon, Robert, s. of Robert & Thomasine Moon	...	29 May
	Bale, David, s. of David & Joan Bale	...	3 June
	Herding, Philip, s. of John & Mary Herding	...	23 Aug.
	Letheby, Jone, d. of James & Mary Letheby	...	27 Sep.
	Lock, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Lock	...	8 Oct.
	Hoyles, John, s. of John & Mary Hoyles	...	8 Dec.
	Geen, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Geen	...	25 Dec.
1768.	Jones, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Jones	...	15 Feb.
	Draper, Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Draper	... ..	13 Mar.
	Herding, William, s. of Henry & Joan Herding	...	13 Mar.
	Burgess, Thomasine, d. of John & Mary Burgess	...	10 Apr.
	Slader, Grace, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Agnes Slader	...	2 May
	Geen, William, s. of William & Ann Geen	...	10 May
	Pugesley, Grace, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugesley...	...	14 July
	Blackmore, Betty, d. of John & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	1 Aug.
	Norman, Betty, d. of Nicolas & Joan Norman	...	1 Nov.
	Pugesley, George, s. of George & Mary Pugesley...	...	6 Nov.
1769.	Mare, Betty, d. of Walter & Dorothy Mare	...	8 Jan.
	Grimshire, Agnes, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire	...	8 Jan.
	Herding, Grace, d. of John & Mary Herding	...	2 Apr.
	Tomms, George, s. of George & Mary Tomms	...	5 Apr.
	Pile, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pile	...	27 May
	Ash, Ann, d. of John & Susanna Ash	... ..	28 May
	Draper, Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Draper	...	11 June
	John Richards, <i>Curate</i> .		
	Lovering, Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Lovering	...	18 June
	Geen, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Geen	...	22 June
	Moon, John, s. of Robart & Thomasin Moon	...	8 July
	Bale, John, s. of David & Joane Bale	... ..	30 July
	Harding, Charity, d. of Henry Harding, Junr. & Joane	...	3 Sep.
	Barwick, John, s. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick...	...	1 Oct.
	Howel, Grace, d. of Elizabeth Howel [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	8 Oct.
	Puggesley, Betty, d. of George & Grace Puggesley, of Martinhoe	... ..	6 Nov.
	Slocombe, Mary, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Slocombe	...	10 Dec.
1770.	Brayley, Edward, s. of John & Julian Brayley	...	8 Jan.

1770.	Emms, John, s. of William Emms, Junr. & Margaret Pyle, Grace, d. of George & Ann Pyle ...	3 Feb. 22 July
	Burgess, Molly, d. of John Burgess, Junr. & Mary Tomms, Jenny, d. of John & Elizabeth Tomms ...	11 Aug. 25 Aug.
	Blackmore, Molly, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Blackmore ...	2 Sep.
	Geen, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Geen ...	27 Sep.
	Barwick, Elizabeth, d. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick ...	13 Oct.
	Crang, Betty, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Crang ...	15 Oct.
	Street, Prudence, d. of John & Mary Street ...	5 Nov.
	Grimshire, Prudence, d. of John & Mary Grimshire ...	5 Nov.
	Harton, Joan, d. of William & Mary Harton ...	23 Nov.
	Letheby, James, s. of James Letheby ...	25 Nov.
1771.	Brayley, Thomazine, d. of John & Julian Brayley ...	3 Feb.
	Pyle, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Pyle ...	13 Mar.
	Slocombe, Grace, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Slocombe	17 Mar.
	Pugsley, Charity, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugsley...	20 Apr.
	Palmer, Molly, d. of William & Ann Palmer ...	24 Apr.
	Moon, Thomas, s. of Robert & Thomazine Moon ...	15 June
	Fry, Alice, d. of William & Alice Fry ...	21 July
	Lovering, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lovering ...	22 Sep.
	Tucker, William, s. of Philip & Richard Tucker ...	25 Dec.
	Rudd, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Rudd ...	11 Nov.
	Crang, John, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Crang	17 Nov.
1772.	Bale, Abigail, d. of David & Joan Bale ...	12 Feb.
	Tomms, Joan, d. of George & Mary Tomms ...	22 Feb.
	Harton, Helen, d. of William & Mary Harton ...	2 May
	Slader, Agnes, d. of John Slader, Junr. & Agnes ...	10 June
	Street, John, s. of John & Mary Street ...	28 June
	Dovel, William, s. of John & Mary Dovel ...	11 July
	Lancey, Betty, d. of John & Joan Lancey ...	16 Aug.
	Harding, Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Harding ...	30 Aug.
	Geen, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Geen ...	26 Sep.
	Burgess, William, s. of John & Mary Burgess ...	31 Oct.
	Frost, William, s. of William & John Frost ...	31 Oct.
1773.	Grimshire, Mary, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire ...	1 Jan.
	Barwick, Julian, d. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick	2 Mar.
	Kingdon, Mary, d. of Richard & Joan Kingdon ...	16 Mar.

1773.	Palmer, Ann, d. of William & Ann Palmer	...	18 Apr.
	Pyle, Joseph, s. of George & Ann Pyle	...	4 May
	Lovering, William, s. of George & Mary Lovering	...	4 July
	Moon, Edward, s. of Robert & Thomazine Moon	...	7 Oct.
	Bale, Abigail, d. of David & Joan Bale	...	22 Oct.
1774.	Snow, William Berry, s. of Mary Snow [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	12 Jan.
	Rudd, Thomas, s. of John & Rebecca Rudd, of Challacombe	... ..	20 Jan.
	Tomms, Ann, d. of George & Marg <sup>t</sup> . Tomms	...	13 Feb.
	Pyle, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pyle	...	29 Mar.
	Street, William, s. of John & Mary Street	...	7 May
	Gammon, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Gammon	...	17 May
	Crang, Richard, s. of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Crang	... ..	5 June
	Jones, John, s. of Francis & Grace Jones	...	12 June
	Slader, William, s. of John Slader, Junr. & Agnes...	...	25 July
	Kingdon, Samuel, s. of Richard & Joan Kingdon	...	14 Sep.
	Norman, John, s. of Nicōlas & Joan Norman	...	20 Oct.
	Berry, Agnes, d. of William & Rebecca Berry	...	1 Nov.
1775.	Rudd, Nicōlas, s. of Nicōlas & Mary Rudd	...	5 Jan.
	Blackmore, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Blackmore, of Trentishoe	... ..	4 Feb.
	Facey, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Ann Facey	...	6 Mar.
	Dovel, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Grace Dovel, of Martinhoe	... ..	20 Apr.
	Burgess, Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Burgess	...	26 Apr.
	Blackmore, Honour, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Blackmore	... ..	13 Aug.
	Grimshire, Walter, s. of John & Agnes Grimshire...	...	19 Aug.
	Barwick, Thomas May, s. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick	... ..	14 Oct.
	Moon, Richard, s. of Robert & Thomazine Moon	...	1 Nov.
	Bale, John, s. of Eleanor Bale [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	20 Nov.
	Harton, Joan, d. of William & Mary Harton	...	10 Dec.
	Lock, Francis, s. of John & Charity Lock	...	26 Dec.
	Pugsley, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugsley	...	26 Dec.
	Street, Mary, d. of John & Mary Street	...	26 Dec.
1776.	Crang, Walter, s. of John & Elizabeth Crang	...	25 May
	Lovering, Abigail, d. of George & Mary Lovering...	...	14 July
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Blackmore	...	26 Aug.



1777.	Facey, John, s. of Peter & Anne Facey ...	...	2 Mar.
	Berry, William, s. of William & Rebecca Berry ...	...	28 Mar.
	Gammin, John, s. of John & Joan Gammin ...	...	24 Mar.
	Pile, Joan, d. of Joseph & Mary Pile ...	...	14 June
	Blackmore, John, s. of John & Anne Blackmore ...	...	5 July
	Lock, Mary, d. of John & Charity Lock ...	...	13 July
	Blackmore, Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Blackmore ...	...	21 Sep.
	Moon, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Thomasin Moon...	...	7 Oct.
	Grimshire, Grace, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire ...	...	3 Nov.
1778.	Jones, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Jones ...	...	2 Feb.
	Ed. Nichols, <i>Curate</i> .		
	Barwick, Nathaniel, s. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick ...	...	1 Mar.
	Jones, Mary, d. of Thomas & Agnes Jones ...	...	18 Apr.
	Lovering, Richard, s. of George & Mary Lovering ...	...	3 Apr.
	Kent, Mary, d. of George & Mary Kent ...	...	4 July
	Rudd, Betty, d. of Nicholas & Mary Rudd ...	...	11 July
	Street, Hugh, s. of John & Mary Street ...	...	25 July
	Burgess, Richard, s. of John & Mary Burgess ...	...	1 Aug.
	Pile, Joseph, s. of George & Anne Pile ...	...	11 Aug.
	Harton, Molly, d. of William & Mary Harton ...	...	11 Oct.
1779.	Gammin, John, s. of John & Joan Gammin ...	...	13 Mar.
	Berry, Rebeccah, d. of William & Rebeccah Berry ...	...	21 Mar.
	Blackmore, Rebeccah, d. of Nicholas & Mary Blackmore ...	...	4 Apr.
	Geen, Mary, d. of Mary Geen [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ...	...	18 Apr.
	Lock, David, s. of David & Joan Lock ...	...	8 Aug.
	Fry, Grace, d. of Richard & Hannah Fry ...	...	3 Oct.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of William & Joan Dovell ...	...	31 Oct.
1780.	Frost, Joan, d. of William & Joan Frost ...	...	29 Jan.
	Moon, W <sup>m</sup> , s. of Robert & Thomasin Moon ...	...	29 Jan.
	Lock, Elizabeth, d. of John & Charity Lock ...	...	30 Jan.
	Grimshire, John, s. of John & Agnes Grimshire ...	...	15 June
	Barwick, Joseph, s. of Humphry & Joanna Barwick ...	...	23 July
	Street, Richard, s. of John & Mary Street ...	...	23 Oct.
1781.	Frost, Richard, s. of Richard & Grace Frost ...	...	28 Jan.
	Lovering, John, s. of George & Mary Lovering ...	...	3 Feb.
	Palmer, Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Palmer...	...	29 Apr.
	Tomms, Jane, d. of James & Elizabeth Tomms ...	...	17 June



1781.	Slader, Grace, d. of John Slader, Senr. & Joan	...	12 Aug.
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Charles & Elizabeth		
	Blackmore	... ..	20 Sep.
	Ridd, Francis, s. of Nicholas & Mary Ridd	...	22 Sep.
1782.	Fry, William, s. of Richard & Hannah Fry	...	23 Mar.
	Berry, Grace, d. of William & Rebecca Berry	...	24 Mar.
	Harton, Agnes, d. of William & Mary Harton	...	10 May
	Blackmore, Nancy, d. of Nicholas & Mary Black-		
	more	... ..	18 May
	Norman, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Joan Norman	...	1 June
	Moon, Thomasin, d. of Robert & Thomasin Moon	...	29 June
	Lock, Walter, s. of David & Joan Lock	...	27 July
	Lancey, Mary, d. of John & Joan Lancey	...	13 Oct.
	Lock, William, s. of John & Charity Lock	...	21 Dec.
	Grimshire, Joan, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire	...	23 Dec.
1783.	Dovell, Agnes, d. of William & Joan Dovell	...	17 May
	Slader, Michael, s. of John Slader, Senr. & Joan	...	21 June
	Bowden, Nanny, d. of Richard & Joan Bowden	...	19 July
	Pile, [blank], of Joseph & Mary Pile	... ..	26 Dec.
1784.	Lord, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Dorothy Lord	...	14 Mar.
	Pile, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Pile	... ..	20 Mar.
	Berry, Elizabeth, d. of William & Margery Berry...	...	31 May
	Blackmore, John, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Black-		
	more	... ..	30 Oct.
	Bowden, William, s. of Richard & Joan Bowden	...	30 Oct.
	Norman, Agnes, d. of Nicholas & Joan Norman	...	20 Nov.
	Frost, William, s. of Richard & Grace Frost	...	1 Dec.
1785.	Grimshire, Alice, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire	...	4 Jan.
	Nicholas, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jenny Nicholas	...	28 Feb.
	Gammon, John, s. of Mary Gammon & John		
	Nicholas, the supposed father [illeg.]	...	5 Mar.
	Slader, Susanna, d. of John & Joan Slader	...	31 May
	Berry, Ann, d. of William & Rebecca Berry	...	31 July
	Moon, Nathanael, s. of Robert & Thomasin Moon...	...	28 Aug.
	Sloley, William, s. of William & Grace Sloley	...	11 Sep.
	Blackmore, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary		
	Blackmore	... ..	2 Nov.
	Barwick, Johanna, d. of Humphrey & Johanna		
	Barwick	... ..	18 Dec.

J. Dovell, Minister.

1786.	Roach, Eleanor, d. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	6 Feb.
	Jones, Charles, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Jones	...	2 Aug.
	Pile, Ann, d. of John & Ann Pile	...	2 Oct.
1787.	Nichols, Hannah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Nichols	...	13 Jan.
	Nichols, William, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nichols	...	29 Jan.
	Dovell, Richard, s. of William & Jane Dovell	...	7 Feb.
	Blackmore, Agnes, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	18 Feb.
	Grimshire, Ann, d. of John & Agnes Grimshire	...	7 Sep.
	Lock, John, s. of John & Charity Lock	...	17 Nov.
	Roach, Margaret, d. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	28 Nov.
	Dovell, John, s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . John & Elizabeth Dovell	born 23 Oct.	20 Dec.
1788.	Britton, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Britton	...	8 Mar.
	Tucker, George, s. of George & Elizabeth Tucker	...	3 May
	Bowden, Joan, d. of Richard & Joan Bowden	...	3 May
	Vellacott, Betty, d. of John & Abigail Vellacott	...	26 July
	Barwick, Ann, d. of Humphrey & Johanna Barwick	...	15 Nov.
	Pugsley, Arthur, s. of John & Mary Pugsley	...	16 Nov.
1789.	Snow, Nicholas, s. of Walter & Susanna Snow	...	29 Jan.
	Lancy, Richard, s. of John & Margaret Lancy	...	16 Feb.
	Roach, Richard, s. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	3 Mar.
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of Nicholas & Mary Mary Blackmore	...	28 Mar.
	Nichols, Richard, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nichols	...	15 Apr.
	Lock, Walter, s. of David & Joan Lock	...	25 Apr.
	Dovel, John, s. of William & Jane Dovel	...	29 May
	Lord, William & John, ss. of Matthew & Elizabeth Lord	...	14 July
	Dovell, Mary Ann, d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . John & Elizabeth Dovell	...	18 Aug.
	Sloley, Samuel, s. of William & Grace Sloley	...	7 Nov.
1790.	Squire, John, s. of John & Ann Squire	...	13 Feb.
	Bawden, John, s. of William & Mary Bawden	...	13 Mar.
	Rawl, [blank], s. of John & Ann Rawl	...	13 Mar.
	Nichols, John, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nichols	...	11 Apr.
	Lancy, Mary, d. of John & Agnes Lancy	...	24 July
	Pile, Grace, d. of William & Betty Pile	...	23 Oct.
	Bowden, Richard, s. of Richard & Joan Bowden	...	23 Nov.

1790.	Vellacott, John, s. of John & Abigail Vellacott	...	6 Nov.
1791.	Dovell, Elizabeth, d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . John & Elizabeth Dovell	...	18 Jan.
	Roach, Mary, d. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	22 Jan.
	Ware, Molly, d. of Benjamin Ware, <i>Officer of Excise</i> & Elizabeth	... ..	25 Feb.
	Nicholas, Charles, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Nicholas	... ..	27 Feb.
	Harton, William, s. of William & Mary Harton	...	17 Apr.
	Dovell, Philip, s. of William & Jane Dovell	...	21 May
	Dennis, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Dennis	...	22 May
	Pile, Elizabeth, d. of Joan Pile [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	28 Aug.
	Roach, William, s. of William & Molly Roach	...	24 Sep.
	Slader, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Slader	...	2 Nov.
	Lancy, Edward, s. of John & Margaret Lancy	...	26 Dec.
1792.	Willis, Catherine, d. of Thomas & Richard Willis	...	9 Feb.
	Roach, Walter, s. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	13 Feb.
	Squire, Philip, s. of John & Ann Squire	...	8 Mar.
	Blackmore, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas & Mary Blackmore	... ..	2 June
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore	... ..	19 June
	Dovel, Ann, d. of William & Agnes Dovel	...	12 Aug.
	Sloley, Nathanael, s. of William & Grace Sloley	...	3 Nov.
	Lancy, John, s. of John & Agnes Lancy	...	18 Nov.
	Nicholas, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nicholas	...	15 Dec.
1793.	Moon, Mary, d. of Robert & Thomisin Moon	...	2 Feb.
	Dovell, William, s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . John & Elizabeth Dovell	... .. born 9 Apr.	22 May
	Tucker, Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	...	18 June
	Lord, Ann, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Lord	...	23 Sep.
	Vellacott, William, s. of John & Abigail Vellacott	...	9 Nov.
	Roach, David Lock, s. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	11 Dec.
	Britton, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Britton	...	14 Dec.
1794.	Squire, Mary, d. of John & Agnes Squire	...	18 Feb.
	Blackmore, Anna-Maria, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore	... ..	23 Apr.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of Nathanael & Sarah Dovell	...	25 May
	Paull, John, s. of James Paull, <i>Officer of Excise</i> & Ann	...	2 July
	Harding, Mary, d. of John & Mary Harding	...	5 July
	Harton, Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Harton	...	7 Aug.

1794.	Slader, Grace, d. of John & Susanna Slader	...	24 Aug.
	Nichols, Mary, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Nichols	...	31 Aug.
	Dovell, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dovell	...	20 Sep.
	Nicholas, Edward, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nicholas	...	25 Oct.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of William & Jane Dovell	...	10 Dec.
[The end of Baptisms in Volume II.]			

## VOLUME III.

1795.	Lock, Ann, d. of John & Charity Lock	...	17 Jan.
	Dovell, William, s. of Philip & Grace Dovell	...	18 Apr.
	Tucker, William, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	...	10 May
	<sup>1</sup> Carr, Henry Philip, s. of Thomas & Margery Carr	...	2 Aug.
	Lancey, Richard, s. of John & Agnes Lancey	...	6 Sep.
	Roach, John Lock, s. of Richard & Joan Lock	...	30 Aug.
1796.	Harding, Henery, s. of John & Mary Harding	...	3 Jan.
	Somerwill, William, s. of Bartholomew & Julian Somerwill	... ..	15 Feb.
	Roach, Mary, d. of William & Mary Roach	...	11 Jan.
	Squire, Rebecca, d. of John & Agnes Squire	...	25 Jan.
	Blackmore, John, s. of John & Susanna Blackmore	...	1 Feb.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dovell	...	14 Mar.
Charles Hill, Curate.			
	Slader, James, s. of John Slader, Junr. & Susanna...	...	7 May
	Dovell, Nathaniel, s. of Philip & Grace Dovell	...	[blank]
	Jones, Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones	...	10 July
	Britton, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Britton	...	17 Sep.
	Sloley, Alice, d. of William & Grace Sloley	...	25 Oct.
	Blackmore, William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore	... ..	2 Nov.
	Dennis, Agness, d. of Francis & Grace Dennis	...	4 Dec.
	Nichols, Joseph, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Nichols...	...	19 Dec.
1797.	Braunton, William, s. of Jenny Braunton & John Barwick, the reputed father [illeg.]	... ..	12 Feb.
	Nichols, Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Jenny Nichols	...	7 Mar.
	Pile, Joseph, s. of William & Sarah Pile	...	27 Mar.
	Tucker, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	...	29 June
	Latham, Mary, d. of Joan Latham & Richard Delbridge, the reputed father [illeg.]	... ..	2 July
S. T. May, Curate.			

• Henry is a later insertion.

1797.	Tucker, Mary, d. of Richard & Susannah Tucker...	4	July
	Fry, John Barwick, s. of Grace Fry & John Barwick, the reputed father [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	3	Sep.
	Roach, Charles, s. of Richard & Joan Roach ...	2	Dec.
1798.	Squire, Richard, s. of John & Agness Squire ...	28	Jan.
	Carr, James, s. of Thomas & Margery Carr ...	24	Feb.
	(N.B.—1797)		
	Dovell, Sally, d. of William & Jane Dovell ...	6	Aug.
	Crang, Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorcas Crang ...	25	Mar.
	Harding, Richard, s. of John & Mary Harding ...	27	May
	Jarvis, William, s. of Martha Jarvis, a stranger [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	10	June
	Fry, Mary, d. of William & Jenney Fry ...	17	June
	Lancey, Thomas, s. of John & Agness Lancey ...	11	Aug.
	Blackmore, Eliza, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore ... ..	28	Nov.
	Nichols, Charles, s. of Thomas & Jenny Nichols ...	16	Dec.
1799.	Pile, John, s. of William & Sarah Pile ...	17	Feb.
	Jones, Charles, s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Elizabeth Jones ...	3	Mar.
	Harding, Elizebeth, d. of John Harding, Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Elizabeth ... ..	4	Apr.
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker ...	18	May
	Sloley, Mary, d. of William & Grace Sloley ...	14	July
	Britton, Henery, s. of John & Elizabeth Britton ...	1	Sep.
	Barwick, Ann, d. of John & Jane Barwick ...	25	Aug.
	Bale, Mary, d. of David & Mary Bale ...	29	Sep.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of Phillipp & Grace Dovell ...	6	Oct.
	Roach, Richard, s. of Richard & Joan Roach ...	10	Nov.
	Tucker, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Susannah Tucker ... ..	2	Dec.
	Dovell, Joseph, s. of William & Jane Dovell ...	4	Dec.
1800.	Slader, Agness, d. of John Slader, Junr. & Susannah	16	Feb.
	Roach, Maria, d. of William & Mary Roach ...	4	Apr.
	Crang, John, s. of John & Dorcas Crang... ..	29	June
	Tucker, William, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Tucker	13	July
	Squire, Thomas, s. of John & Agness Squire ...	10	July
	Blackmore, William, s. of John & Susanna Blackmore ... ..	28	Sep.
	Richards, Elizabeth, d. of John & Charity Richards	16	Nov.
1801.	Barwick, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Grace Barwick ...	22	Feb.

1801.	Blackmore, Walter, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore	...	...	...	24 May
	Spuryar, Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Spuryar	...	...	...	24 May
	Locke, Walter, s. of David & Joan Locke	...	...	...	28 June
	Harding, Agnes, d. of John Harding, Junr. & Elizabeth	...	...	...	12 July
	Roach, Mary Lock, d. of Richard & Joan Roach	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1802.	Tucker, Agnes, d. of Richard & Susannah Tucker	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Carr, Matthew, s. of Thomas & Margery Carr	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Lancey, James, s. of John & Agnes Lancey	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Dennis, Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Grace Dennis	...	...	...	27 June
	Pyle, Grace Litson, d. of William & Sarah Pyle	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Harding, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Harding	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Hoyles, Agnes, d. of John & Joan Hoyles	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Spuryar, Ann, d. of William & Hannah Spuryar	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	Dovell, William, s. of Philip & Grace Dovell	...	...	...	14 Nov.
1803.	Blackmore, Grace, d. of John & Mary Blackmore	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Dovell, Richard Blackmore, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovell	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Roach, Richard, s. of William & Mary Roach	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Crang, Mary, d. of John & Dorcas Crang	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Rashley, Mary, d. of Christopher & Ann Rashley	...	...	...	8 May
	Street, William Dallyn, s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Street	...	...	...	17 May
	Slader, William, s. of John & Susannah Slader	...	...	...	22 May
	Richards, William, s. of John & Charity Richards	...	...	...	3 July
	Barwick, Mary, d. of Thomas & Grace Barwick	...	...	...	17 July
	Berry, Maria, d. of Agnes Berry & John Webber, the reputed father [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	24 July
1804.	Barwick, Julien, d. of John & Jane Barwick	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Lock, Elizabeth, d. of David & Joan Lock	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Dovell, Mary, d. of William & Betty Dovell	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Somerville, William, s. of Bartholomew & Julien Somerville	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Vellacott, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Vellacott	...	...	...	18 Mar.
	Vellacott, Mary, d. of John & Abigail Vellacott	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Harding, Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Harding	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Britton, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Britton	...	...	...	22 Apr.

1804.	Simons, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth	
	Simons ... ..	20 May
	Harding, John, s. of John & Mary Harding	8 July
	Lancey, Rebecca, d. of John & Agnes Lancey	26 Aug.
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth	
	Blackmore ... ..	10 Oct.
	Crocombe, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Crocombe	4 Nov.
1805.	Tucker, Mary, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	3 Feb.
	Street, Elizabeth, d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Street	3 Apr.
	Spuryar, Mary, d. of William & Hannah Spuryar	28 Apr.
	Dovell, John, s. of William & Betty Dovell	1 May
	Carr, Charles, s. of Thomas & Margery Carr	12 June
	Lethaby, Philip, s. of William & Grace Lethaby	26 June
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Rebecca Blackmore, and	
	William Lovering ye reputed father [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	14 July
	Crang, Richard, s. of John & Dorcas Crang	4 Sep.
	Symons, Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth	
	Symons ... ..	1 Nov.
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of John & Mary Blackmore	2 Nov.
	Dovell, Ann, d. of Philip & Grace Dovell	7 Dec.
	Tucker, John, s. of Richard & Susanna Tucker	13 Dec.
	Richards, Mary, d. of John & Charity Richards	30 Dec.
1806.	Barwick, Ann, d. of Thomas May & Grace Barwick	11 Mar.
	Summerwell, George, s. of Bartholomew & Julian	
	Summerwell ... ..	11 Mar.
	Garrett, Ann Hurman, d. of John & Fanny Garrett	22 May
	Tucker, George, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	27 Sep.
	Fry, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Nancy Fry	4 Oct.
	Dovell, William, s. of William & Elizabeth Dovell	30 Oct.
1807.	Norman, Ann, d. of John & Agnes Norman	28 Jan.
	More, William, s. of William & Mary More	28 Jan.
	Palmer, Noah, s. of Elizabeth Palmer [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	28 Jan.
	Gill, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Gill	29 Jan.
	Harding, Henry, s. of John & Betty Harding	2 Mar.
	Blackmore, Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth	
	Blackmore ... ..	5 Mar.
	Crang, Dorcas, d. of John & Dorcas Crang	8 June
	Bowden, Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Bowden	31 Oct.
1808.	Britton, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Britton	6 Jan.
	Harding, William, s. of John & Mary Harding	1 Feb.



1808.	Dovell, Susanna, d. of William & Elizabeth Dovell	2 Feb.
	Berry, Ann, d. of Agnes Berry [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	3 Feb.
	Symons, George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symons	29 Feb.
	Spurrier, William & Agnes, s. & d. of William & Hannah Spurrier ... ..	15 Mar.
	Gill, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Gill ... ..	15 Mar.
	Dovell, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Grace Dovell ...	23 May
	More, Agnes, d. of William & Mary More ...	31 May
	Barwick, Susanna, d. of Thomas May & Grace Barwick ... ..	3 July
	Richards, Grace, d. of John & Charity Richards ...	26 July
	Fry, Nicholas Blackmore, s. of Thomas & Nancy Fry ... ..	6 Aug.
	Tucker, Agnes, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker ...	21 Sep.
1809.	Summerwell, John, s. of Bartholomew & Julian Summerwell ... ..	11 Jan.
	Lovering, Mary Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lovering ... ..	11 Jan.
	Crocombe, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Crocombe	14 Jan.
	Willis, William, s. of Henry & Mariam Willis ...	11 Feb.
	Blackmore, Charles, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore ... ..	6 Mar.
	Harding, Richard, s. of John & Betty Harding ...	22 May
	Toms, Ann, d. of Jane Toms [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	29 July
	Dovell, Maria, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dovell ...	22 Aug.
	Crang, Jane, d. of John & Dorcas Crang ...	29 Nov.
	Boatfield, John, s. of William & Joan Boatfield ...	29 Nov.
1810.	More, David, s. of William & Mary More ...	20 Mar.
	Willis, Richard, s. of Henry & Mariam Willis ...	20 Mar.
	Peak, Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Peak ...	9 June
	Tucker, Richard, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Tucker	1 Dec.
	Lovering, John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lovering	1 Dec.
	Blackmore, Nicholas, s. of Richard & Mary Blackmore ... ..	11 Dec.
1811.	Jewell, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Jewell ...	7 Feb.
	Barwick, Johanna, d. of Thomas May & Grace Barwick ... ..	4 Apr.
	Gammon, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Gammon ...	25 May
	Taylor, Eliza, d. of William & Jane Taylor ...	6 Oct.
	Harding, Rebecca, d. of John & Betty Harding ...	3 Nov.



- |       |  |                             |         |
|-------|--|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1811. | Bale, Ann, d. of John & Prudence Bale  | ...                         | 18 Nov. |
|       |  | John Fosse, <i>Curate</i> . |         |
| 1812. | Blackmore, John, s. of John & Eleanor Blackmore  |                             | 29 Jan. |
|       | Davolls, John, s. of John & Thomazin Davolls   | ...                         | 29 Jan. |
|       | Peak, Margaret, d. of John & Ann Peak  | ...                         | 16 May  |
|       | Jones, William, s. of John & Betty Jones   | ...                         | 16 July |
|       | Crang, Walter, s. of John & Dorcas Crang   | ...                         | 3 Aug.  |
|       | Blackmore, Sophia, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackmore   | ... ..                      | 21 Oct. |
| 1813. | Gale, John, s. of Thos. Gale, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley                               | ... by John Blackmore       | 6 Jan.  |
|       | Blackmore, Richard & Susanna, twin s. & d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Susanna, of Foley      | ...                         | 11 Jan. |
|       |  | By Charles Sweet            |         |
|       | Blackmore, Hannah, d. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of Paracomb Mill                   | ... ..                      | 2 Mar.  |
|       |  | By John Dovell              |         |
|       | Moore, Ann, d. of William Moore, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Brakebrook                                | ... ..                      | 2 Mar.  |
|       | Somerwell, Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew Somerwell, <i>Mason</i> & Julian, of Paracomb Mill           | ...                         | 9 June  |
|       | Squire, James, s. of Nathiel Squire, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Church Town                           | ... ..                      | 2 Aug.  |
|       | Barwic, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas May Barwic, <i>Carpenter</i> & Grace, of Prison Ford                 | ... ..                      | 2 Aug.  |
|       | Peak, Grace, d. of John Peak, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley   |                             | 6 Dec.  |
| 1814. | Blackmore, Richard, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Eleanor, of West Hill                      | ... ..                      | 3 Jan.  |
|       | Lock, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. Lock, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace Parminter, of Bodley                           | ... ..                      | 1 Feb.  |
|       | Slocomb, John, s. of Henry Slocomb, <i>Servant at Kentisbury Parsonage</i> & Mary, of East Middleton |                             | 20 Feb. |
|       | Harding, Phillip Jones, s. of John Harding, <i>Farmer</i> & Bethy, of East Middleton                 | ... ..                      | 10 June |
|       | Barwick, Mary, d. of Richard Barwick, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Rowley                               | ... ..                      | 20 July |
|       | Lovering, Eleanor, d. of Richard Lovering, <i>Blacksmith</i> & Elizabeth, of Paracomb Mill           | ...                         | 6 Aug.  |
|       | Jones, Mary, d. of Phillip Jones, <i>Laborer</i> & Ann, of Bodley                                    | ... ..                      | 11 Oct. |

1814.	Blackmore, Elizabeth, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Susanna, of Foley ... ..	22 Oct.
	Gale, Thomas, s. of Thos. Gale, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley ... ..	22 Oct.
1815.	Latham, Agnes, d. of Wm. Latham, <i>Farmer</i> & Betty, of Rowley ... .. by Charles Coffin	14 Feb.
	Bate, Grace, d. of John Bate, <i>Laborer</i> & Prudence, of Holy Well ... ..	16 May
	Lancey, Thomas, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Elizabeth, of Paracomb Mill ... ..	23 July
	Blackmore, Eliza, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Eleanor, of West Hill ... ..	25 Sep.
	Toms, William, s. of Jane Toms, of Rowley [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	10 Nov.
	Spurrier, Agnes, d. of Wm. Spurrier, <i>Farmer</i> & Hannah, of Heal ... ..	14 Nov.
	Tucker, William, s. of Wm. Tucker, <i>Farmer</i> & Betty, of Highley ... ..	24 Nov.
1816.	Blackmore, Richard, s. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of Paracomb ... ..	3 Jan.
	Richards, John, s. of Richard Richards, <i>Carpenter</i> & Grace, of Heale ... ..	3 Jan.
	Blackmore, William, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Susanna, of Foley by Rev. Mr. Hiern	19 Feb.
	More, Richard, s. of Wm. More, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Brake Brook ... ..	6 Mar.
	Daniel, Mary, d. of John Daniel, <i>Laborer</i> & Ann, of Tucking Mill ... ..	6 Mar.
	Lock, John, s. of Wm. Lock, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace Parminter, of Bodley ... ..	22 Apr.
	Barwick, Nathaniel, s. of Thos. May Barwick, <i>Carpenter</i> & Grace, of Prison Ford ... ..	22 Apr.
	Lovering, Richard, s. of Richard Lovering, <i>Blacksmith</i> & Elizabeth, of Paracomb Mill ... ..	5 June
	Comer, Henry, s. of John Comer, <i>Laborer</i> & Winifred, of Skillaton ... ..	21 June
	Harding, Charity, d. of John Harding, <i>Farmer</i> & Betty, of East Middleton ... ..	20 Sep.
	Squire, Peter, s. of Nathaniel Squire, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Church Town ... ..	7 Nov.

1817.	Dovell, James, s. of Thos. Dovell, <i>Farmer</i> & Eliz., of Holworthy ... ..	25 Feb.
	Lancey, James, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Eliz., of Paracombe Mill .. ..	22 Mar.
	Latham, William, s. of Wm. Latham, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	25 Mar.
	Rook, Agnes, d. of Grace Rook, of Blue Ball [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	30 Apr.
	Nichols, John, s. of Richard Nichols, <i>Mason</i> & Ann, of Prison Ford ... ..	23 July
	Rook, Francis, s. of Richard Rook, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Eliz., of Paracombe Church Town ... ..	2 Sep.
	Berry, Ann, d. of John Berry, <i>Laborer</i> & Emme, of Bounsley ... ..	10 Nov.
	Barwick, Joanna, d. of Richard Barwick, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Rowley ... ..	20 Nov.
1818.	Blackmore, Susanna, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Susanna, of Voley ... ..	3 Feb.
	Roach, John Lock, s. of John Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	14 Mar.
	Lock, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Lock, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace Parminter, of Bodley ... ..	26 Mar.
	Lovering, William, s. of Richard Lovering, <i>Black-</i> <i>smith</i> & Eliz., of Paracombe Mill ... ..	6 Apr.
	Blackmore, John, s. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of Paracombe ... ..	10 June
	Jones, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Jones, <i>Laborer</i> & Ann, of Skillaton ... ..	10 Aug.
	Somerwell, Thomas, s. of Bartholomew Somerwell, <i>Mason</i> & Julian, of Paracombe Mill ... ..	10 Aug.
	Blackmore, Charles, s. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Phillippa, of Wallner ... ..	2 Oct.
	By Charles Sweet	
	Cook, Walter, s. of Agnes Cook, of Paracombe Mill [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	16 Oct.
	Pugsley, William, s. of George Pugsley, <i>Laborer</i> & Mary, of Tucking Mill ... ..	14 Nov.
1819.	Nichols, Mary Ann, d. of Charles Nichols, <i>Mason</i> & Ann, of Paracombe Mill ... ..	20 Feb.
	Nichols, Joanna, d. of Richard Nichols, <i>Mason</i> & Ann, of Prison Ford ... ..	10 July

1819.	Gale, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Gale, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley ... ..	[blank]
	Blackmore, Christopher, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Susanna, of Voley ... ..	21 July
	Lock, William, s. of Wm. Lock, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Bodley ... ..	12 Oct.
	Lancey, Mary, d. of John Lancy, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Eliz., of Paracomb Mill ... ..	10 Oct.
	Smith, Henry, s. of James Smith, <i>Farmer</i> & Eliz., of Bodley ... ..	1 Nov.
	Tamlyn, William, s. of James Tamlyn, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary, of West Hill ... ..	27 Dec.
1820.	Frayne, Richard, s. of George Frayne, <i>Tailor</i> & Margaret, of Paracomb Mill ... ..	1 Feb.
	Burge, Thomas, s. of Thos. Burge, <i>Excise Man</i> & Mary, of Paracomb Mill ... ..	7 Mar.
	Roach, Eleanor, d. of John Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	25 Apr.
	Latham, Mary Ann, d. of William Latham, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	25 Apr.
	Smyth, Elizabeth, d. of Henry Smyth, <i>Farmer</i> & Eliz., of Rowley ... ..	23 June
	Barwic, William, s. of Richard Barwic, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Holwell ... ..	9 Nov.
1821.	Gibbs, John, s. of George Gibbs, <i>Farmer</i> & Betty, of Little Rowley ... ..	9 Jan.
	Lovering, Elizabeth Lock, d. of Richard Lovering, <i>Maltster</i> & Eliz., of Paracombe Mill ... ..	3 Feb.
	Gale, Charles, s. of Thos. Gale, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley ... by Fred. Holmes	12 June
	Burge, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Burge, <i>Exciseman</i> & Mary, of Paracombe Mill ... ..	17 June
	Gooding, Anne, d. of George Gooding, <i>Labourer</i> & Alice, of Hollwell ... ..	24 June
	Nichols, Anne, d. of Richard Nichols, <i>Mason</i> & Anne, of Prison Ford ... ..	3 July
	Pope, Anne, d. of Grace Pope, of Hill [illeg.] By Robert Hoare	29 July
	Blackmore, Mary, d. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of Paracombe ... ..	21 Oct.

1821.	Tamlyn, Susannah, d. of James Tamlyn, <i>Farmer &amp; Mary, of West Hill</i>	...	...	...	30 Oct.
	Lancey, John, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker &amp; Eliz., of Paracombe Mill</i>	...	...	...	30 Dec.
1822.	Williams, Jane, d. of William Williams, <i>Gent. &amp; Rebekah Moore, of Barum</i>	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Rook, Phillip, s. of Richard Rook, <i>Labourer &amp; Elizabeth, of Paracomb</i>	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Peake, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Peake, <i>Farmer &amp; Frances, of Heal</i>	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Berry, Agnes, d. of John Berry, <i>Farmer &amp; Emma, of Paracombe</i>	...	...	...	2 June
	Puggesley, Elizabeth, d. of George Puggesley, <i>Labourer &amp; Mary, of Hill</i>	...	...	...	22 June
	Blackmore, Margaret, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer &amp; Susanna, of Foley</i>	...	...	...	23 June
	Smith, Elizabeth, d. of James Smith, <i>Farmer &amp; Elizabeth, of Bodley</i>	...	...	...	3 Nov.
By John Pyke					
	Nichols, James Dyer, s. of Charles Nichols, <i>Mason &amp; Ann, of Parracombe Mill</i>	...	...	...	14 Dec.
1823.	Blackmore, Walter, s. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer &amp; Eleanor, of Rowley</i>	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Gooding, Ann, d. of George Gooding, <i>Labourer &amp; Alice, of Holywell</i>	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Gibbs, Mary, d. of George Gibbs, <i>Labourer &amp; Eliz., of Little Rowley</i>	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Harton, Elizabeth, d. of William Harton, <i>Carpenter &amp; Mary, of Parracombe</i>	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Williams, Amelia Davis, d. of William Sutton Williams, <i>Exciseman &amp; Sarah Davis, of Parracombe Mill</i>	...	...	...	11 May
	Frayne, Mary, d. of George Frayne, <i>Tailor &amp; Margaret, of Prison Ford</i>	...	...	...	19 May
	Slocomb, Maria, d. of Henry Slocomb, <i>Labourer &amp; Mary, of East Middleton</i>	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Roach, Richard, s. of John Lock Roach, <i>Farmer &amp; Ann, of Rowley</i>	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Nichols, Joseph, s. of Richard Nichols, <i>Mason &amp; Ann, of Turpit's Land</i>	...	...	...	19 Oct.

1824.	Lock, Thomas, s. of William Lock, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Bodley ... ..	1 Jan.
	Carr, Susan, d. of James Carr, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Heal ... ..	31 Jan.
	Burdon, Ann, d. of William Burdon, <i>Carpenter</i> & Ann, of East Hill... ..	1 Feb.
	Roach, David Lock, s. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary Ann, of Rowley ... ..	14 Feb.
	Roach, Mary Lock, d. of Walter Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Fanny, of Rowley ... ..	21 Feb.
	Street, Susanna, d. of Hugh Street, <i>Labourer</i> & Agnes, of East Hill ... ..	29 Feb.
	Tamlyn, John, s. of James Tamlyn, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary, of West Hill ... ..	15 Mar.
	Lancey, Nicholas Blackmore, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Eliz., of Parracombe Mill ... ..	21 Mar.
	Harton, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Harton, <i>Carpenter</i> & Mary, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	23 May
	Blackmore, William, s. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of New House ... ..	7 June
	Jones, William, s. of Francis Jones, <i>Thatcher</i> & Alice, of Parsonage ... ..	22 June
	Ridd, Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose Ridd, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	22 June
	Jones, Philip, s. of Philip Jones, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Skillaton Bridge ... ..	17 Oct.
1825.	Blackmore, Rebecca, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Eleanor, of Rowley ... ..	3 Jan.
	Peake, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Peake, <i>Farmer</i> & Fanny, of Heal ... .. by C. Griffiths	1 Feb.
	Geen, William, s. of Hugh Geen, <i>Thatcher</i> & Mary, of Bodley ... ..	6 Feb.
	Gale, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Gale, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley ... ..	3 Apr.
	Tossell, Mary, d. of John Tossell, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Bodley ... ..	3 Apr.
	Gooding, John, s. of George Gooding, <i>Labourer</i> & Alice, of Holwell ... ..	10 Apr.
	Bliu, David James, s. of David William Walters Blin, <i>Exciseman</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	9 Aug.

1825.	Squire, Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Squire, <i>Farmer</i>		
	& Mary, of Brakebrook ... ..	11	Sep.
	Latham, Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Latham, <i>Farmer</i> &		
	Ann, of Church Town ... ..	6	Oct.
	Tamlyn, Grace, d. of James Tamlyn, <i>Farmer</i> &		
	Mary, of West Hill ... ..	16	Oct.
	Ridd, Mary, d. of Ambrose Ridd, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary,		
	of Parracombe Mill ... ..	20	Nov.
	Slocombe, Rebecca, d. of Henry Slocombe, <i>Labourer</i>		
	& Mary, of East Middleton ... ..	4	Dec.
	Burdon, Mary, d. of William Burdon, <i>Carpenter</i> &		
	Ann, of East Hill ... ..	11	Dec.
	Cotty, Richard Roach, s. of Berry Cotty, <i>Tailor</i> &		
	Mary, of Barnstaple ... ..	17	Dec.
1826.	Roach, Maryann, d. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i>		
	& Maryann, of Rowley by Richard Blackmore	7	Feb.
	Street, Agnes Slader, d. of Hugh Street, <i>Labourer</i> &		
	Agnes, of East Hill ... ..	5	Mar.
	Harton, Ann, d. of Wm. Harton, <i>Carpenter</i> & Mary,		
	of Rowley Down ... ..	21	May
	Richards, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. Richards, <i>Labourer</i>		
	& Susanna, of Little Rowley ... ..	11	June
	Lancey, Richard, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> &		
	Eliz., of Parracombe Mill ... ..	18	June
	Roach, Sarah Ann Lock, d. of John Lock Roach,		
	<i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	26	June
	Roach, Alice Parker, d. of Walter Roach, <i>Farmer</i>		
	& Fanny, of Rowley ... ..	30	Sep.
	Lancey, John Litson, s. of Rebecca Lancey, of		
	Parracombe Mill [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	13	Nov.
	Jones, Charles, s. of Francis Jones, <i>Thatcher</i> & Alice,		
	of Parsonage ... ..	21	Dec.
1827.	Geen, Thom., s. of Hugh Geen, <i>Thatcher</i> & Mary,		
	of Parracombe Lane ... ..	7	Jan.
	Tossell, Thos., s. of John Tossell, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann,		
	of Tucking Mill ... ..	22	Jan.
	Whitefield, John, s. of James Whitefield, <i>Tailor</i> &		
	Ann, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	4	Feb.
	Roach, Caroline, d. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i>		
	& Mary Ann, of Rowley ... ..	20	Feb.

1827.	Gammon, Amelia, d. of Mary Gammon, of Highly [illeg.] ... ..	17 Mar.
	Carr, John, s. of James Carr, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Heal ... ..	2 Apr.
	Blin, Josiah Hoskin, s. of David Wm. Walters Blin, <i>Exciseman</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ...	3 Apr.
	Barwick, Joseph & Nathaniel, twin ss. of Richard Barwick, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Holwell ...	8 Apr.
	Burdon, John, s. of Wm. Burdon, <i>Carpenter</i> & Ann, of East Hill ... ..	[blank]
	Blackmore, William, s. of Wm. Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Agnes, of Parracombe Lane ... ..	4 June
	Slocombe, Rebecca, d. of Henry Slocombe, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of East Middleton ... ..	16 Sep.
	Latham, Sarah, d. of William Latham, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Church Town ... ..	7 Oct.
	Blackmore, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of New House ... ..	14 Oct.
	Barwick, Mary, d. of Joseph Barwick, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Skillaton Bridge ... ..	21 Oct.
	Tamlyn, Henry, s. of James Tamlyn, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary, of West Hill ... ..	28 Oct.
	Peake, John, s. of Nicholas Peake, <i>Farmer</i> & Fanny, of Heal ... ..	31 Dec.
1828.	Squire, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Squire, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Brakebrook ... ..	10 Feb.
	Harton, Mary Ann, d. of Wm. Harton, <i>Carpenter</i> & Mary, of Rowley Down ... ..	16 Mar.
	Gibbs, James, s. of George Gibbs, <i>Farmer</i> & Elizabeth, of Little Rowley ... ..	16 Apr.
	Blake, Agnes Widden, d. of James Blake, <i>Labourer</i> & Betty, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	25 May
	Richards, John, s. of Wm. Richards, <i>Labourer</i> & Susanna, of Rowley ... ..	13 July
	Willis, Thos., s. of Wm. Willis, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Rowley ... ..	6 Oct.
	Roach, Rebecca, d. of John Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Rowley ... ..	3 Dec.
1829.	Roach, Eleanor Elizabeth Lock, d. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary Ann, of Rowley ...	14 Feb.



1829.	Tossell, William, s. of John Tossell, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Tucking Mill ... ..	1 Mar.
	Blin, Jane Brown, d. of David Wm. Walters Blin, <i>Exciseman</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ...	17 Mar.
	Whitefield, Eliza, d. of James Whitefield, <i>Tailor</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	29 Mar.
	Carr, Mary, d. of James Carr, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Heal ... ..	4 Apr.
	Jones, John, s. of Francis Jones, <i>Thatcher</i> & Alice, of Tucking Mill ... ..	5 Apr.
	Lancey, William & Charles, twin ss. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Elizabeth, of Parracombe Mill ...	25 Apr.
	Roach, Charles, s. of Walter Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Fanny, of Rowley ... ..	2 Aug.
	Barwick, Robert Blackmore, s. of Joseph Barwick, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Skillaton Bridge ...	36 Aug.
	Latham, John, s. of Wm. Latham, <i>Farmer</i> & Ann, of Church Town ... ..	6 Sep.
	Gale, David, s. of Thos. Gale, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Little Bumsley ... ..	11 Oct.
	Blackmore, Eliza, d. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper</i> & Mary, of New House ... ..	18 Oct.
	Willis, Joanna, d. of Wm. Willis, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Rowley ... ..	19 Oct.
	Blackmore, Sarah, d. of Wm. Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Agnes, of Parracombe Lane ... ..	25 Oct.
1830.	Gibbs, Ann, d. of George Gibbs, <i>Farmer</i> & Eliz., of Little Rowley ... ..	2 Feb.
	Harton, Agnes, d. of Wm. Harton, <i>Carpenter</i> & Mary, of Rowley Down ... ..	19 June
	Dart, William Phillips, s. of Michael Dart, <i>Farmer</i> & Agnes, of Foley ... ..	11 Sep.
	Richards, Betsy, d. of Wm. Richards, <i>Labourer</i> & Susanne, of Rowley ... ..	29 Sep.
	Roach, John, s. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary Ann, of Rowley ... ..	9 Oct.
	Harding, Richard, s. of Henry Harding, <i>Labourer</i> & Betsy, of East Middleton ... ..	28 Nov.
1831.	Tossell, Maria, d. of John Tossell <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Tucking Mill ... ..	2 Jan.

1831.	Peake, Mary Ann, d. of Nicholas Peake, <i>Farmer &amp; Fanny, of Heal</i> ... ..	11 Jan.
	Carr, Eliza, d. of James Carr, <i>Farmer &amp; Grace, of Heal</i> ... ..	22 May
	Whitefield, Mary Ann, d. of James Whitefield, <i>Tailor &amp; Ann, of Parracombe Mill</i> ... ..	23 May
	Latham, Richard, s. of Wm. Latham, <i>Farmer &amp; Ann, of Church Town</i> ... ..	30 May
	Blake, Elizabeth, d. of James Blake, <i>Labourer &amp; Betty, of Parracombe Mill</i> ... ..	11 Sep.
	Barwick, Ann, d. of Joseph Barwick, <i>Labourer &amp; Ann, of Skilaton Bridge</i> ... ..	11 Dec.
1832.	Jones, Samuel, s. of Francis Jones, <i>Thatcher &amp; Alice, of Turpit's Land</i> ... ..	22 Jan.
	Roach, Hannah, d. of Walter Roach, <i>Farmer &amp; Fanny, of Rowley</i> ... ..	3 Mar.
	Lancey, Joseph, s. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker &amp; Eliz., of Parracombe Mill</i> ... ..	1 Apr.
	Wilkey, Mary Ann, d. of Anthony Wilkey, <i>Labourer &amp; Mary, of Rowley</i> ... ..	9 June
	Delbridge, Ellen, d. of Ann Delbridge, of Ranscombe in Martinhoe [ <i>illeg.</i> ] by Joseph Dovell	20 June
	Blackmore, James, s. of Richard Blackmore, <i>Cooper &amp; Mary, of New House</i> ... ..	1 July
	Jones, Rhoda, d. of John Jones, <i>Blacksmith &amp; Eliz., of Parracombe Mill</i> ... ..	30 Sep.
	Richards, William, s. of Wm. Richards, <i>Labourer &amp; Ann, of East Hill</i> ... ..	23 Oct.
	Blackmore, Richard, s. of Wm. Blackmore, <i>Farmer &amp; Agnes, of Parracombe Lane</i> ... ..	4 Nov.
	Richards, Mary, d. of Wm. Richards, <i>Labourer &amp; Susanna, of Rowley</i> ... ..	4 Nov.
	Harton, William, s. of Wm. Harton, <i>Carpenter &amp; Mary, of Rowley Down</i> ... ..	11 Nov.
1833.	Roach, Eliza, d. of John Lock Roach, <i>Innkeeper &amp; Ann, of Parracombe Mill</i> ... ..	29 Jan.
	Carr, Betsy, d. of James Carr, <i>Farmer &amp; Grace, of Heal</i> ... ..	10 Mar.
	Roach, Dorcas, d. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer &amp; Mary Ann, of Rowley</i> ... ..	26 Mar.

1833.	Slader, James, s. of William Slader, <i>Labourer</i> & Betsy, of Parracombe Mill	...	...	24 May
	Snell, Mary, d. of Robert Snell, <i>Labourer</i> & Amy, of Holworthy	...	...	26 May
	Dart, Walter, s. of Michael Dart, <i>Farmer</i> & Agnes, of Foley	...	...	26 May
	Tossell, John, s. of John Tossell, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Tucking Mill	...	...	27 May
	Seldon, Mary Ann, d. of Jonathan Seldon, <i>Labourer</i> & Joan, of Rowley	...	...	2 June
	Gammon, John, s. of John Gammon, <i>Farmer</i> & Maria, of Highley	...	...	3 July
	Whitefield, Sarah, d. of James Whitefield, <i>Tailor</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill	...	...	11 Aug.
	Tucker, James, s. of Richard Tucker, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary, of Heal	...	...	25 Aug.
	Mogridge, John, s. of Hannah Mogridge, of Court Place [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	15 Dec.
1834.	Groves, John, s. of Wm. Groves, <i>Labourer</i> & Hannah, of Lymouth	...	...	21 Jan.
	Richards, William, s. of William Richards, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of East Hill	...	...	2 Feb.
	Bale, Mary Ann, d. of William Bale, <i>Hawker</i> of Books & Mary, of Parracombe Hill	...	...	26 June
	Norman, Nicholas, s. of John Norman, <i>Labourer</i> & Elizabeth, of Invention	...	...	28 June
	Roach, Frances, d. of Walter Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Fanny, of Rowley	...	...	31 Aug.
	Blake, Susannah, d. of James Blake, <i>Labourer</i> & Betty, of Parracombe Lane	...	...	28 Sep.
	Barwick, Susan, d. of Joseph Barwick, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Skillaton Bridge	...	...	12 Oct.
	Somerwell, John Harris, s. of John Somerwell, <i>Mason</i> & Charlotte, of New House	...	...	26 Oct.
	Jones, Eliza, d. of Francis Jones, <i>Thatcher</i> & Alice, of Turpit's Land	...	...	2 Nov.
	Snell, Robert, s. of Robert Snell, <i>Labourer</i> & Amy, of Holworthy	...	...	30 Nov.
	Lancey, Elizabeth, d. of John Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Eliz., of Parracombe Mill	...	...	30 Nov.

1835.	Palmer, Eliza, d. of Noah Palmer, <i>Labourer</i> & Maria, of Rowley ... ..	4 Jan.
	Roach, Josiah, s. of David Lock Roach, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary Ann, of Rowley ... ..	20 Jan.
	Tossell, James, s. of John Tossell, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Tucking Mill ... ..	22 Mar.
	Fry, Grace, d. of Wm. Fry, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Little Rowley ... ..	19 Apr.
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Richard Tucker, <i>Farmer</i> & Mary, of Heal ... ..	26 Apr.
	Carr, Charles, s. of James Carr, <i>Farmer</i> & Grace, of Heal ... ..	19 July
	Parker, Mary Jane, d. of Nicholas Parker, <i>Exciseman</i> & Emily, of Bodley ... ..	26 July
	Blackmore, Joseph, s. of William Blackmore, <i>Farmer</i> & Agnes, of Parracombe Lane by Thomas Roe	3 Sep.
	Gammon, Mary, d. of John Gammon, <i>Farmer</i> & Maria, of Highley ... ..	21 Sep.
	Burdon, Sally, d. of William Burdon, <i>Carpenter</i> & Ann, of East Hill ... ..	11 Oct.
	Lancey, Charles Dovell, s. of Thos. Lancey, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Maria, of Holworthy ... ..	25 Dec.
1836.	Roach, Maria, d. of John Lock Roach, <i>Innkeeper</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	31 Jan.
	Comer, Mary, d. of Henry Comer, <i>Labourer</i> & Eliz., of Bodley ... ..	27 Mar.
	Jones, Richard Jones, s. of John Jones, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Rowley ... ..	10 Apr.
	Rook, William, s. of John Rook, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Heal ... ..	1 May
	Whitefield, Eliza Ann, d. of James Whitefield, <i>Tailor</i> & Ann, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	23 May
	Delbridge, Mary, d. of John Delbridge, <i>Labourer</i> & Mary, of Highley ... ..	23 May
	Smyth, Elizabeth, d. of John Smyth, <i>Farmer</i> & Richard, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	31 July
	Norman, Mary Ann, d. of John Norman, <i>Labourer</i> & Eliz., of Invention ... ..	5 Aug.
	Geen, Charles, s. of Hugh Geen, <i>Thatcher</i> & Mary, of Rooks Gate ... ..	4 Sep.

1836.	Slader, John, s. of Wm. Slader, <i>Labourer</i> & Betsy, of Parracombe Mill ... ..	24 Sep.
	Snell, Emma, d. of Robert Snell, <i>Labourer</i> & Amy, of Holworthy ... ..	6 Nov.
	Richards, George Lock, s. of Mary Richards, of Prisonford [ <i>illeg.</i> ] ... ..	13 Nov.
	Smith, John, s. of Edward Smith, <i>Labourer</i> & Eliz., of Parracombe Mill ... ..	14 Dec.
	Fry, John, s. of Wm. Fry, <i>Labourer</i> & Ann, of Little Rowley ... ..	18 Dec.
	Palmer, Helen, d. of Noah Palmer, <i>Labourer</i> & Maria, of Bodley ... ..	20 Dec.
	Barwick, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Barwick, of Skillaton Bridge ... ..	25 Dec.

## MARRIAGES.

1597.	*" eodem anno nihil factus fuit."	
1598.	*Smith, Peter & Agnes Thorne ... ..	29 Apr.
1599.	*Nil	
1600.	*Norman, Richard & Elnor Norman ... ..	9 Apr.
	*Berrie, Richarde & Allice Bale ... ..	27 Apr.
	*Boyle, Walter & Margaret Viccarie ... ..	8 Aug.
1601.	*Warde, John & Peterneil Thorne ... ..	20 Feb.
1602.	*Nihil	
1607.	*Leworthie, John & Urith Tooker ... ..	16 Apr.
	*Baal, John & Agnes ffry ... ..	20 Apr.
	*Harris, Silvester & Joane Cocke ... ..	20 June
	*Burgess, Paul & Ann Coadinge ... ..	10 Aug.
	*Squire, John & Peterneil Rooke ... ..	26 Oct.
1608.	*Nil	
1610.	*Larimer, Richard & Elizabeth Mogerisdge ... ..	16 Aug.
1613.	*Smith, John & Mary Tooker ... ..	30 Sep.
	*Chollocombe, William & Alice Blackeforde ... ..	14 Oct.
	*Lorrimore, John & Agnes Hill ... ..	11 Feb.
	*Webber, Robert & Urith Smith ... ..	13 Feb.
	*Berry, Mr. Richard & Margaret Witchalls ... ..	7 Mar.
1614.	*[ <i>blank</i> ] & Elizabeth Cutley ... ..	4 Apr.
1620.	*Rooke, George & Margery Thorne ... ..	4 Nov.
1621.	*Grose, John & Richorde Larrimore ... ..	10 Oct.

1631.	*Kempe, John & Allis Roale	...	...	20 June
	*Stoate, John & Gennify Tooker	...	...	9 Nov.
1635.	*Imprimis. Squire, Philip, s. of John Squire & Agnes, d. of Thomas Dyer, of Lynton	...	...	2 Nov.
1668.	*German, Edward & Ilett Richards	...	...	19 May
	*Thorne, John & Julian Burgis	...	...	6 July
	*Geene, Phillip & Pascho Pooe	...	...	11 July
	*Widdon, Richard & Willmutt Keeal	...	...	12 Sep.
	*Score, Petter & Thamasin Berry	...	...	23 Feb.
1670.	*Berry, John, ye yonger, of Hill & Sarah Dalling	...	...	21 Apr.
	*Tocker, Richard & Jane Graddon	...	...	30 July
	*Burgiss, John & Thamasin Tocker	...	...	26 Nov.
	*Ridge, Phillip & Izett Tocker	...	...	18 Feb.
1679.	*Tucker, John & Rebeckah ffray	...	...	12 July
	*Roche, Thomas & Elizabath Chalacome	...	...	14 July
	*Score, John & Jane Parmenter	...	...	19 July
	*Bale, David & Mary Thomas	...	...	4 Oct.
	*Chalcombe, Mr. Thomas & M <sup>rs</sup> . Grace Newell	...	...	15 Jan.
	*Gubbe, William & Eglin Squier	...	...	17 Feb.
	*Jones, Richard & Em. Bale	...	...	23 Feb.
1682.	*Nicholes, Alexsandra & Christian Gosse	...	...	2 Aug.
	*Brayant, Conan, s. of Richard Brayant & Mary Doracott	...	...	25 Oct.
	*Berry, David & Mary Harris	...	...	3 Feb.
1683.	*Joce, Gregery & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	3 May
	*Richards, Hugh & Charity Lang	...	...	7 June
	*Bale, Nicholas & Dorathy Philp	...	...	7 July

## VOLUME I.

1687.	Rook, Jeffery & Anne Richards	...	...	9 Apr.
	Carder, Anthony, & Grace Bale	...	...	20 May
1688.	Williams, Jeremiah & Sarah Berry	...	...	29 Dec.
1689.	Thomas, Thomas & Joan Verchild	...	...	11 Aug.
1690.	Hartnon, Richard & Helen Willis	...	...	11 Feb.
1691.	Harris, Arthur & Anne Jones	...	...	25 Apr.
	Peak, Richard & Elizabeth Bale	...	...	25 Apr.
	Elsworthy, Richard & Joan Knight	...	...	20 June
	Challacomb, Richard & Katherine Reed	...	...	26 Nov.

\* These entries are now recorded in Vol. III. of the Register, having been recovered from the Bishops' Transcripts preserved at Exeter.

1691.	Norman, Humphry & Jane Score	...	...	16 Jan.
1692.	Cunniber, Pascho & Margaret King	...	...	12 Aug.
	Harris, Amos & Jane Baker	...	...	27 Feb.
1693.	Bale, John & Margaret Chibbet	...	...	29 Apr.
	Gub, William & Julian Ridg	...	...	22 May
	Richards, Hugh & Mary Dob	...	...	20 June
	Lang, Edmond & Mary Rook	...	...	10 Nov.
	Pugsly, Joseph & Mary Williams	...	...	30 May
1694.	Hoyls, Thom. & Margery Cuniber	...	...	24 Sep.
1695.	Parkman, John & Mary Norman	...	...	18 May
	Pyle, Edward & Thamzin Phillips	...	...	19 July
	Turpit, William & Eliz. Fry	...	...	2 Nov.
	Parmynter, Henry & Joan Harris	...	...	9 Nov.
	Elsworthy, Richard & Catherine Jordan	...	...	24 Feb.
1696.	Tucker, Richard & Eliz. Gammon	...	...	20 Aug.
	Troin, William, & Dorothy Richards	...	...	4 Mar.
1697.	Cunniber, William & Grace Cockhil	...	...	22 Aug.
	Groves, Hugh & Jane Bale	...	...	6 Mar.
	Lock, Jeffery & Joan Sellick	...	...	21 Mar.
1698.	Lord, John & Margaret Dovel	...	...	21 Apr.
	Lock, Waiter & Joan Russell	...	...	28 June
1699.	Squire, Thomas & Wilmot Willis	...	...	14 Apr.
	Willis, Robert & Katherine Bale	...	...	2 Oct.
	Harding, Phillip & Alice Williams	...	...	30 Dec.
1700.	Tucker, John & Eliz. Gammon	...	...	20 May
	Muggridg, John & Isat German	...	...	1 July
1701.	Gammon, John & Prudence Willis	...	...	7 May
	Hill Amos & Richard Tucker	...	...	29 Sep.
1703.	Allen, William & Elionor Thorn	...	...	11 May
	Thomas, Robert & Mary Gammon	...	...	22 July
	Thorn, John & Grace Snow	...	...	26 Feb.
	Geen, Thomas & Alice Norman	...	...	19 Mar.
1704.	Willis, Thomas & Dorothy Bale	...	...	8 Apr.
1705.	Challacomb, William & Mary Rawl	...	...	23 May
	Score, John & Sarah Berry	...	...	2 June
	Wilky, Humphry & Margaret Cunniber	...	...	30 Sep.
1706.	Eam, John & Agnes German	...	...	15 Apr.
	Williams, John & Susaña May	...	...	20 Apr.
	Curtez, John & Eleonora Berry	...	...	3 May
	Wey, John & Joan German	...	...	24 Aug.

1706.	Thorn, Richard & Añe Pugsley	...	...	1 Jan.
1709.	Geen, Richard & Traphena Bale	...	...	25 Apr.
	Parkin, William & Alice Miller	...	...	7 May
	Crocomb, John & Mary Blackmore	...	...	21 May
	Richards, Rich. & Mary Bale	...	...	3 Nov.
1710.	Jones, Thom. & Mary Bale	...	...	10 Apr.
	Bale, David & Charity Tucker	...	...	27 May
	Pugsly, John & Añe Williams	...	...	23 June
	Gammon, John & Margery Hoys	...	...	28 Nov.
	Bowden, David & Dorothy Dimet	...	...	30 Jan.
1711.	Parkin, William, & Joan Morris	...	...	2 Apr.
	Geen, Richard & Eliz. Harding	...	...	20 Oct.
1712.	Crang, Richard & Alice Lock	...	...	14 Feb.
	Colley, Mr. James & Mary Blackmore	...	...	9 Apr.
1715.	Tucker, Richard & Eliz. Moon	...	...	10 Nov.
1716.	Cock, John & Rebecca Squire	...	...	9 Apr.
	Harding, John & Margaret Tucker	...	...	10 Apr.
	Bryant Richard & Sarah Score	...	...	23 June
	Turpit, William & Jane Score	...	...	10 Nov.
1717.	Allen, Thomas & Mary Harding	...	...	29 Apr.
1718.	Burch, John & Mary Harris	...	...	29 May
1720.	Harding, Richard & Joan Willis	...	...	8 May
	Charley, William & Elizabeth Morrice	...	...	7 June
1720. <sup>o</sup> 1721.	Kingsland, Richard & Grace Davis	...	...	18 Feb.
	Rooke, Frances & Elizabeth King	...	...	12 Apr.
1721.	Harton, William & Joan Harris	...	...	24 June
	Boone, Charles & Willmott Norman	...	...	30 July
1722.	Stote, Richard & Jane Jenkin	...	...	22 Oct.
1723.	Hancock, Simon & Richard Richards	...	...	14 Oct.
1724.	Norman, Thomas & Sarah Huckstable	...	...	3 Aug.
1725.	Woolacott, Robert & Joan Budd, <i>alias</i> Bond	...	...	2 Nov.
1726.	Nil			
1727.	Nil			
1728.	Nil			
1729.	Bale, John & Julian Richards	...	...	5 Oct.
1730.	Nil			
1731.	Lock, Thomas & Susan Eams	...	...	11 Aug.
1731. <sup>1</sup> 1732.	Blackmore, John & Eliz. Dovel	...	...	23 Jan.
	Lock, Francis & Mary Dovel	...	...	6 Feb.
	Thomas, William & Joan Yendall	...	...	19 Feb.



1732.	Lock, David & Rebecca Jewell	...	...	5 July
1733.	Gubb, William & Margaret Loveran	...	...	5 June
	Burgess, John & Isaacs Eams	...	...	13 June
	Reed, John & Hannah Parkin	...	...	10 Sep.
	Gooding, William & Mary Chugg	...	...	11 Sep.
	Collins, Richard & Dorothy Reed	...	...	6 Oct.
1733 <sup>a</sup> .	Roach, Thomas & Isaacs Tooker	...	...	10 Feb.
	Gear, Ambrose & Elizabeth Tamlyn	...	...	20 Feb.
	Nicholls, <i>alias</i> Geen, Philip & Elizabeth Lusi-			
	more	...	...	23 Feb.
1734.	Lord, William & Mary Gammon	...	...	30 Apr.
1735.	Hill, Richard & Mary Briant	...	...	10 Nov.
	Barwick, John & Prudence Pugsley	...	...	14 Dec.
	<sup>1</sup> James Colley, <i>Rector</i> .			
1736.	Parker, John & Joan Parkin	...	...	6 May
	Whidden, David & Eliz. Hoyles	...	...	26 June
1737.	Mills, John & Jane Turpitt	...	...	2 Jan.
1738.	Popham, Humphrey & Agnes Conebear	...	...	9 Apr.
	Rawle, John & Margaret Herd	...	...	2 Feb.
	Bale, Thomas & Joan Thorn	...	...	20 Aug.
	Parker, John & Margaret Bowden	...	...	6 Oct.
1739.	Eams, William & Jane Richards	...	...	23 Apr.
	Challacombe, Thomas & Margaret Modgride	...	...	26 Apr.
	Ridd, James & Mary Allen	...	...	10 Nov.
	Jule, William & Elizabeth Herding	...	...	20 Nov.
1739 <sup>a</sup> .	Coats, William & Mary Harton	...	...	9 Jan.
1740.	Geen, Gorge & Mary Kidwell	...	...	2 Feb.
	Keeby, John & Mary Pugsley	...	...	13 Feb.
1740.	Bale, Richard & Agnes Bale	...	...	7 Apr.
	Berry, David & Richard Dovel	...	...	13 July
	Lord, Richard & Elizabeth Gañon	...	...	27 Sep.
1740 <sup>a</sup> .	Geen, George & Anne Pugsley	...	...	3 Jan.
	Phillips, John & Charity Challacombe	...	...	8 Feb.
1741.	Burgess, William & Elizabeth Babb	...	...	30 Mar.
	Burgess, Samuel & Charity Hooper	...	...	31 Mar.
	Harding, John & Julian Chalacombe	...	...	6 Apr.
	Curtice, William & Elizabeth Keener	...	...	6 June

<sup>1</sup> To save space the name of the officiating Minister is only transcribed on his first appearance.

1741.	Bale, Richard & Mary Hooper	...	...	17 Feb.
174 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> .	Fry, John & Anne Richards	...	...	28 Feb.
	Norman, William & Anne Crocombe	...	...	2 Mar.
1742.	Barwick, John & Elizabeth Jenkins	...	...	13 Apr.
	Hoyle, John & Mary Loveran	...	...	5 May
	Crocombe, Richard & Mary Colley	...	...	9 June
	Parkin, William & Joan Charley	...	...	14 Aug.
174 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub> .	Bowden, Richard & Anne Barwick	...	...	2 Jan.
1743.	Litson, Henry & Grace Tyril	...	...	11 Dec.
174 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub> .	Turpit, William & Elizabeth Burgess	...	...	15 Jan.
	Crocombe, Thomas & Anne Herding	...	...	4 Feb.
1744.	Slocomb, John & Mary Latham	...	...	22 Apr.
	Kreby, William & Charity Rudd	...	...	26 Aug.
	Bryant, Richard & Mary Eams	...	...	30 Sep.
	Coulin, Thomas & Dorothy Huxtable	...	...	7 Oct.
1745.	Rooke, Jeffery & Dorothy Geen...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Toms, Thomas & Joan Groose	...	...	7 July
1746.	Eams, William & Abigail Loveran	...	...	4 Apr.
1747.	Williams, James & Elizabeth Whitefeild	...	...	29 June
	Nicholls, Phillips & Prudence Ley	...	...	7 Nov.
	Hall, Thomas & Jane Cradock	...	...	16 Nov.
1748.	Gammon, Amos & Joan Crocomb	...	...	3 May
1749.	Punchard, William & Emblem Bale	...	...	23 Sep.
174 <sup>9</sup> <sub>0</sub> .	Chugg, John & Mary Tooker	...	...	25 Jan.
	Roach, Richard & Helena Harton	...	...	27 Feb.
1750.	Curtice, John & Susanna Smith	...	...	20 June
1751.	Joans, Christopher & Amey Richards	...	...	14 Apr.
	Delbridge, John & Agnes Tooker	...	...	12 May
1752.	Pugsley, John & Mary Rudd	...	...	19 Apr.
	Gañon, John & Joan Harton	...	...	14 May
	Herding, John & Mary Lock	...	...	13 Oct.
1753.	Joans, Phillip & Anne Broham	...	...	5 Mar.
	Pugsley, John & Anne Ash, wid.	...	...	21 July
	Nicholls, Richard & Eleanor Reed	...	...	27 Nov.

[End of Marriages in Volume I.]

## VOLUME II.

1754.	Tooker, Phillip & Richard Marchant	...	...	2 Jan.
-------	------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

[The only Marriage entry in Volume II.]

## VOLUME IV.

1755. Mogeridge, Abraham, of Stoake Rivers, a minor &  
Elizabeth Lock, a minor, by *lic.*, with consent  
of parents ... by W. Fosse, *Curate* 3 May  
<sup>1</sup>(Richard Crang, William Knight)
- Moore, William, *Husbandman* & Eleanor Hancock 14 June  
(John Bale, David Bale)
1756. Herding, Richard, *Husbandman* & Grace Collings, <sup>2</sup>sp. 5 Jan.  
(William Collins & Richard Bowden)
- Cooke, Richard, of Martinhoe, *Clothier* & Philpot  
Blackmore, sp. ... .. 2 Mar.  
(John Blackmore, John Lock)
- Huet, John, of Martinhoe, *Husbandman* & Elizabeth  
Lord, wid. ... .. 19 Apr.  
(W<sup>m</sup>. Lord, John Gamin)
- Mayer, Walter. *Husbandman* & Dorothy Popham,  
sp. ... .. 19 Apr.  
(John Huett, John Bale)
1757. Hooper, Richard, of Countisbury, *Mariner* & Joan  
Lock, sp., *lic.* ... .. 14 Feb.  
(Walter Lock, John Bale)
- Ley, John, of Barnstaple, *Weaver* & Elizabeth  
Marchant, sp. ... .. 13 Apr.  
(Anthony Marchant, John Bale)
- Baker, John, of Ilfordcombe, *Husbandman* & Rebecca  
Blackmore, sp., *lic.* ... .. 20 May  
(John Blackmore, John Lock)
- Pile, George & Elizabeth Harton, of Martinhoe, *lic.*  
By Morgan Cooke, *Curate* 14 July  
(John Bale, Richard Harton)
1758. Blackmore, John, *Husbandman* & Margaret Litson, sp. 10 Apr.  
(John Bale, William Eames)
- Harton, Amos, *Carpenter* & Alice Bale, sp. ... 13 Apr.  
(John Bale, William Eames)
- Allen, Richard, *Husbandman* & Joan Burgess, sp. ... 17 Apr.  
(John Bale, William Eames)
- Thoms, William, *Husbandman* & Eleanor Curtice, sp. 24 Sep.  
(William Curtice, John Bale)

<sup>1</sup> Names in parentheses are those of the witnesses.

<sup>2</sup> sp.=spinster.

1758. Millar, William, of Linton, *Husbandman* & Mary  
Bale, sp. ... 6 Nov.  
(John Bale, Senr., John Bale, Junr.)
1759. Hunt, John, of Bratton fleming & Elizabeth Crang,  
*lic.* ... 23 Jan.  
(John Crang, John Bale)
- Lock, William, *Husbandman* & Elizabeth Knight, sp. 30 Jan.  
(Walter Lock, John Bale)
- Lytheby, James, *Husbandman* & Mary Pile, sp., with  
consent of her father ... 2 June  
(George Pyle, John Bale)
1760. Joans, Francis & Grace Popham ... 16 Feb.  
(John Bale, Walter Mayer)
- Puncher, John & Elizabeth Crocum [*signed*  
Crocombe] ... by Timothy Gryffies 8 Apr.  
John Blackmore, John Bale
- May, James, of Bratton fleming & Elizabeth Harton 20 Aug.  
(William Harton, John Bale)
1761. Bale, David & Joan Loveren ... 16 Apr.  
(John Bale, John Hoyle)
- Pyle, Joseph & Mary Fry ... 8 June  
(John Bale, Humphrey Norman)
- Crang, John & Charity Harding, *lic.* ... 18 July  
(John Bale, John Harding)
1762. Walland, John, of Countisbury & Jane Toms 18 Jan.  
By John Richards  
(John Bale, William Toms)
- Harton, Edmund & Mary Coomer ... 23 Feb.  
(John Bale, W<sup>m</sup>. Allen)
1763. Pyle, George & Ann Letheby, sp. ... 11 Apr.  
By Jno. George Vivers, *Curate*  
(John Gamin, John Bale)
- Blackmore, John, Junr., <sup>1</sup>b. & Elizabeth Slader, sp. 4 May  
(John Slader, Richard Blackmore)
- Toms, George, b. & Mary Herding, sp. ... 5 Nov.  
(William Hoyles, Thomas Nicholls)
- Lock, William, b. & Mary Phelps, of Porlock, co.  
Somerset, sp., *lic.* ... 6 Dec.  
(Abraham Phelps, Jno. Lock)

1763. Geen, William b. & Ann Bowden, sp. ... 31 Dec.  
(Richard Cowden, David Bale)
1764. Slader, John, b. & Agnes Lirwill, of Combe Martin,  
sp., *lic.* ... 5 Apr.  
(John Crang, John Blackmore)
1765. Keele, Richard, b., of Brendon, & Mary Sloley, sp. 3 Feb.  
(John Dovell, Jno. Grimshire)
- Pyle, John, b. & Susanna Geen, sp. ... 13 May  
(John Geen, George Pile)
1766. Hoyles, John, *Labourer* & Mary Roberts, sp. ... 5 Feb.  
(William Eames, John Bale)
- Brailey, John, Sojourner & Julian Bale, sp. ... 20 Mar.  
(John Bale, David Bale)
- Grimshire, John, *Labourer* & Agnes Geen ... 31 Mar.  
(Anthony Geen, David Bale)
- Toms, John, of Martinhoe, *Husbandman* & Elizabeth  
Brooke, sp. ... 3 Aug.  
(Henry Hearing, John Bale)
- Ash, John, of Kentisbury, *Husbandman* & Susanna  
Coffin, sp. ... 7 Sep.  
(David Ash, John Bale)
1768. Burgess, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>. *Taylor* & Mary Phillips, sp. ... 22 Feb.  
(John Burgess, John Phillips)
- Eams, William, *Mariner* & Margaret Harton, sp. ... 29 Feb.  
(William Eames, David Bale)
- Norman, Nicholas, *Labourer* & Joan Jones, sp. ... 5 Apr.  
(George Pile, John Bale)
1769. Slocombe, Henry, of Berry Narber, *Husbandman*  
& Elizabeth Street ... 27 Apr.  
(John Street, John Bale)
- Barwick, Humphrey & Johannah May ... 28 June  
(John Bale, Ann Bowden)
1770. Harton, William & Mary Tomms [*signed* "Tomas"] 5 May  
By Richard Kingdon, *Curate*  
(John Bale, John Tomms)
- Palmer, William & Ann Ash ... 2 Sep.  
(Rich<sup>d</sup>. Roach, John Bale)
1772. Kingdon, Richard, *Minister* & Joan Slader, sp., *lic.*... 3 Mar.  
By Timothy Gryffies, *Curate*, of Comb Martin  
(John Blackmore, John Slader, Junr.)

1773. Gammon, Joseph, *Yeoman* & Mary Harding ... 19 Apr.  
By J. West, *Curate*, of Challacombe  
(John Harding, John Gamin)
1774. Harton, William & Mary Barnes, of Trentishoe ... 10 Mar.  
(John Barnes, Ann fry)  
Jarvis, Richard, of Selworthy, co. Somerset &  
Elizabeth Hoyle, *lic.* ... 28 Mar.  
(John Dovell, George Lovering)  
Huet, John & Margery Burgess ... 16 May  
(David Lock, John Burgess)  
Facey, Peter & Ann Vellacott ... 6 Sep.  
(Richard Dovell, John Vellacott)  
Latham, John, of Martinhoe & Agnes Fry ... 3 Oct.  
(Nicholas Fry, John Bale)
1775. Lock, John & Charity Roach, *lic.* ... 8 July  
(Rich<sup>d</sup>. Roach, Richard Dovell)
1776. Gamin, John & Joan Harding, *lic.* ... 26 Apr.  
By Henry Elston, *Curate of Halberton*  
(John Harding, Joseph Gamin)  
Blackmore, Nicholas, *Taylor* & Mary Knight ... 10 June  
By Ed. Nichols, *Curate*  
(Richard Knight, John Bale)
1777. Kent, George, *Husbandman* & Mary Letheby, sp. ... 19 Apr.  
(Richard Dovell, Grace Hearingd)  
<sup>1</sup>Blackmore, John, of <sup>2</sup>Paracomb, widd. & Ann  
Hooper, of Bridgewater, sp., *lic.* ... 26 May  
Jones, Thomas, of Martinhoe, *Husbandman* & Agnes  
Tucker, sp. ... 16 Aug.  
(Phillip Tucker, John Bale)
1778. Pugsley, George, *Husbandman* & Rebeccah Knight, sp. 6 Jan.  
(John Crang, John Bale)  
Slocombe, John, of Berrinarber, *Yeoman* & Johannah  
Street, sp. ... 24 Jan.  
(Henry Slocomb, John Bale)  
Lock, David, *Maltster* & Joan Gammin, sp. ... 16 Oct.  
(John Gamin, Abraham Mogridge)
1779. Squire, William, of Linton, *Husbandman* & Elizabeth  
Herding, sp. ... 27 Apr.  
(Henry Hearingd, John Bale)

<sup>1</sup> Married at Bridgewater, *vide* certificate inserted in the Parracombe Register.

<sup>2</sup> "Paracomb" is omitted from subsequent entries in this transcript.

1780. Frost, Richard, *Husbandman* & Grace Pugsley, sp.... 28 Mar.  
(Richard Dovell, Elizabeth Crang)
- Slader, John, Senr., *Yeoman* & Joan Latham, sp., *lic.* 24 Oct.  
(John Latham, Richard Harton)
1781. Slader, John, of North Moulton, *Yeoman* & Elizabeth  
Herding, sp. ... .. 12 May  
(John Harding, John Harding)
1782. Berry, William, of Berry Narber, *Husbandman* &  
Margery Hoyle, sp. by John Dovell, *Minister* 20 May  
(Edward Nichols, W<sup>m</sup>. Tamlyn)
- Bowden, Richard, *Taylor* & Joan Bale, *Manteau-maker* 26 June  
(David Bale, John Bale)
- Sloley, William, of Martinhoe, *Husbandman* & Grace  
Herding, sp. ... .. 20 July  
(John Bale, Joan Lock)
- Turpit, John, of East-downe, *Maltster* & Mary  
Curtis, sp. ... .. 18 Nov.  
(William Curtis, John Bale)
1783. Pile, John, *Thatcher* & Ann Norman, sp. ... .. 10 May  
(John Dovell, Humphry Barwick)
1784. Courtice, William, *Husbandman* & Mary Harton, sp. 10 Apr.  
(Daniel Jones, David Lock)
- Lytheby, William, *Husbandman* & Grace Rowl sp. 30 Sep.  
(John Bale, Richard Rowl)
1785. Roach, Richard, *Yeoman* & Joan Lock, sp., *lic.* ... 26 Mar.  
(Da. Lock, W<sup>m</sup>. Roach)
1786. Pugsley, John, *Husbandman* & Mary Warren, sp. ... 28 Feb.  
(John Bale, David Bale)
- Lock, John, *Yeoman* & Mary Nichols, of Lynton, *lic.* 15 June  
(John Dovell, Jane Gryffies)
1787. Harries, David, *Sojourner* & Mary Geen, sp. ... 16 Apr.  
(Nicholas Blackmore, Elizabeth Harton)
1788. Britton, John, *Mason*, of Lynton & Elizabeth  
Harton, sp. ... .. 5 Feb.  
(D. Lock, P. Tucker)
- Vellacott, John, *Butcher* & Abigail Eames, sp. ... 10 May  
(D. Lock, Richard Harton)
- Snow, Walter, of Oare, *Yeoman* & Susanna Ratten-  
bury, wid., *lic.* .... 26 July  
(John Harding, Da<sup>d</sup>. Lock)

1788.	Lord, Matthew & Elizabeth Dovell, sp. ...	31 Aug.
	(John Dovell, Nathaniel Dovell)	
1789.	Dennis, Francis, <i>Husbandman</i> & Grace Hussell, sp.	25 Apr.
	By John Blackmore, <i>Curate of High Bray</i>	
	(D. Lock, W <sup>m</sup> Hussell)	
	Blackmore Richard & Elizabeth Lock, sp. ...	29 Dec.
	(John Dovell, Francis Lock)	
1790.	Lancy, John, <i>Shoemaker</i> & Agnes Smyth, sp. ...	30 May
	(John Blackmore, D. Lock)	
1791.	Willis, Thomas, of Comb Martin & Richard Tucker	28 Mar.
	(Samuel Fridwill, Robert Willis)	
	Slader, John & Susanna Frost, sp. ...	18 May
	(Richard Blackmore, William Frost).	
1792.	Tucker, Phillip & Elizabeth Lovering, sp. ...	20 Oct.
	(William Tucker, William Lovering)	
1793.	Dovell, Nathaniel & Sarah Whitfield, sp. ...	2 Apr.
	(John Crang, Thomas Dovell)	
	Harton, Richard & Elizabeth Fry, sp. ...	25 May
	(D. Lock, P. Tucker)	
	Nichols, Philip, <i>Mason</i> & Elizabeth Richards, sp. ...	20 July
	(D. Lock, John Vellacott)	
	Harding, John, <i>Husbandman</i> & Mary Toms, sp. ...	28 Sep.
	(John Toms, Joan Toms)	
1794.	Dovell, John & Mary Lock, sp., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Apr.
	(John Dovell, Thomas Dovell)	
	Dovell, Thomas & Elizabeth Whitfield, sp. ...	18 Aug.
	(John Whitefield, Philip Dovell)	
	Rowl, Richard, of Challacombe & Mary Slo-	
	combe, sp. ...	19 Aug.
	(John Slocombe, William Sloley)	
	Dovell, Philip & Grace Whitefield, sp. ...	30 Sep.
	(D. Lock, Thomas Dovell)	
1795.	<sup>1</sup> Sammerville, Bartholomew, of Swimbridge &	
	Julian <sup>2</sup> Breley, sp. ...	8 Feb.
	(John Bale, Fanny Brailey)	
	Jones, John & Betty Lancey, sp. ...	22 May
	(John Lancey, Francis Jones)	
	Carr, Thomas & Margery Berry, wid. ...	18 Apr.
	(D. Lock, Grace Sloley)	

<sup>1</sup> Signed Sommerville.<sup>2</sup> Signed Brailey.



1796. Quartly, Henry, of Molland & Betty Blackmore, *lic.* 31 Mar.  
 (Rich<sup>d</sup>. Blackmore, Francis Quartly, Molly Blackmore)  
 Bale, John & Prudence Grimshire, sp. ... 6 June  
 By Charles Hill, *Curate*  
 (Jos. Davie, Will<sup>m</sup>. Dovell)  
 Pile, William, *Carpenter* & Sarah Litson ... 4 Sep.  
 (Agnes Litson, Ann Litson)
1797. Jones, Thomas, of Linton, *Husbandman* & Joan  
 Delbridge, sp. ... 13 Mar.  
 (John Delbridge, Jenifrid Delbridge)  
 Barwick, John, *Carpenter* & Jane Braunton, sp. ... 24 Apr.  
 (Ann Gill, John Lancey)  
 Tamlyn, James, of Arlington & Betty Crang, sp., *lic.* 27 July  
 (John Crang, William Crang)  
 Dennis, William, of Kentisbury & Mary Fry, sp. ... 31 July  
 (John Fry, D. Lock)
1798. Fry, William, *Carpenter* & Jenny Walland, sp. 1 Jan.  
 By S. T. May, *Minister*  
 (Anna Toms, Francis Lock)
1799. Tucker, William, *Yeoman* & Agnes Slader, sp. ... 26 Mar.  
 (Francis Lock, Grace Harding)  
 Spuryer, William, of Linton, *Husbandman* & Hannah  
 Toms, sp. ... 26 Aug.
1800. Barwick, Thomas May, *Carpenter* & Grace Squire, sp. 6 Oct.  
 (William Squire, William Sloley)  
 Lock, David & Joan Frost, sp. ... 10 Nov.  
 (John Gamman, Joan Latham)
1802. Hoyls, John, of Martinhoe & Joan Latham ... 31 Mar.  
 By Thomas Roe, *Curate*  
 (Thomas Challacombe, John Latham)  
 Solomon, William & Elizabeth Moon, *lic.* ... 13 Nov.  
 (John Dovell, Tho. Symons)
1803. Watts, Thomas, of Comb Martin & Elizabeth  
 Dovell, *lic.*, with consent of parents ... 19 Feb.  
 (William Dovell, Jane Dovell)  
 Crocombe, John, of Brendon & Elizabeth Grimshire 30 May  
 (John Vellacott, William Sloley)  
 Fulford, William, of Buckland Brewer & Joanna  
 Bowden ... [blank]  
 (Philip Tucker, William Sloley)

1803. Vellacott, Richard & Mary Beavens ... 26 Dec.  
(Alexander Vellacott, William Sloley)
1805. Fry, Thomas, b., *a Mariner* & Nancy Blackmore, sp. 5 Dec.  
By J. Fosse, *Curate*  
(Nicholas Blackmore, Senr., Nicholas Blackmore)
1806. Gammon, John, b. & Susanna Slader, sp., a minor,  
by *lic.*, by and with ye consent of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
John Blackmore, of ye Parish of Charles in  
Devon, her Guardian ... 19 Apr.  
(Rich<sup>d</sup>. Blackmore, William Sloley)
- Gill, Thomas, b. & Mary Jones, sp. ... 15 Nov.  
(William Challacombe, William Jones)
- Slader, William, of Trentishoe, b. & Agnes Dovell, sp., *lic.* 29 Nov.  
(Thomas Dovell, William Sloley)
1808. Crang, William, of Bratton Fleming, b. & Jane  
Dovell, sp., *lic.* ... 3 Feb.  
(Richard Crang, William Dovell, junr.)
- Lovering, Richard, b. & Elizabeth Lock, sp. ... 28 Feb.  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Lock, John Lock)
- Baker, John, b. & Agnes Jones, sp. ... 18 Apr.  
(John Jones, Grace Jones)
- Gibbs, George, of Loxhore, b. & Elizabeth Fry, sp. 27 Aug.  
(John Gibbs, Mary Ridd)
1810. Widden, William, of Trentishoe, b. & Agnes Jones, sp. 3 Mar.  
(Thomas Jones, Philip Taylor)
- Blackmore, Richard, b. & Mary Jones, sp. ... 6 Aug.  
(William Sloley, John Grimshire)
1811. Davolls, John, of Barnstaple, b. & Thomazin Moon,  
sp., *lic.* ... 23 June  
(Rich<sup>d</sup>. Roach, Mary Moon)
- Blackmore, John, b., a minor & Eleanor Roach, sp.,  
*lic.*, by and with ye consent of R<sup>d</sup>. Blackmore,  
his father ... 16 Sep.
1812. Blackmore, John, wid. & Susanna Gammon, wid., *lic.* 14 Nov.  
(Richard Blackmore, Christopher Blackmore)

## VOLUME V.

1814. Snow, Nicholas, b., of Oare & Mary Dovell, sp.,  
a minor, *lic.* ... 11 Aug.  
(Rich<sup>d</sup>. Snow, John Dovell)

1814. Lancey, John, b. & Elizabeth Blackmore, sp. ... [blank]  
 (Nicholas Blackmore, William Sloley)
1816. Nichols, Richard, b. & Ann Barwick, sp.... 30 July  
 By John Blackmore, *Minr. of Charles*  
 (Humphry Barwick, William Sloley)
1817. Berry, John, b. & Emme Jones, sp. ... 15 Feb.  
 (Thomas Jones, Ann Jones)
- Chick, John, b., of Trentishoe & Charlotte Grim-  
 shire, sp. ... 5 Apr.  
 (William Sloley, Mary Crang)
- Britton, William, b. & Elizabeth Blackmore, sp. ... 8 Apr.  
 (William Sloley, John Jones)
- Roach, John Lock, b. & Ann Lock, sp. ... 8 May  
 (John Lock, Mary Lock)
- Dovell, Philip, b. & Rebecca Harding, sp., *lic.* ... 3 June  
 (John Dovell, Sally Dovell)
- Geen, Richard, b., of Challacombe & Mary  
 Norman, sp. ... 29 Aug.  
 (William Sloley, Agnes Norman)
1820. Brooks, John, b., of Sherwill & Mary Southwood, sp. 31 July  
 (Walter Roach, Susanna Southwood)
- Burgess, Henry, b. & Ann Barwick, sp. ... [blank]  
 (William Barwick, William Sloley)
1821. Goodwin, George, b. & Alice Ridd, sp. ... 15 Feb.  
 (Philip Ridd, William Sloley)
- Slocombe, James, b. & Mary Riccard, sp. ... 6 Mar.  
 (Joan Gould, William Sloley)
1822. Richards, William Vellacott, b., of Kentisbury &  
 Elizabeth Crang, sp., *lic.* ... 30 Jan.  
 By Fred. Holmes, *Curate*  
 (John Crang, Mary Crang)
- Barwick, Humphrey, widd. & Mary Blackmore, wid. 4 Feb.  
 (William Sloley)
- Pile, James, b., of Challacombe & Ann Jones, sp. ... 2 Apr.  
 (Thomas Jones, Richard Jones)
- Harton, William & Mary Tossell ... 6 July  
 (Francis Jones, Alice Sloley)
1823. Hewett, James, of High Bray & Agnes Rottenbery 25 Mar.  
 By J. Dovell  
 (Edward Lancey, William Rottenbery)

1823. Jones, Francis, b. & Alice Sloley, sp. ... 17 June  
     By John Pyke, *Curate*  
     (Nathaniel Sloley, William Sloley)
- Street, Hugh, b. & Agnes Slader, sp. ... 2 Dec.  
     (Elizabeth Lock, Prudence Street)
- Barwick, William, b. & Ann Widden, sp. ... 8 Dec.  
     (Susan Widden, William Sommerwill)
- Partridge, Robert Tanner, b., of Barnstaple &  
     Sally Dovell, sp., *lic.* ... 16 Dec.  
     (William Dovell, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Mary Mogridge)
- Ridd, Ambrose, b., of Challacombe & Mary  
     Bale, sp. ... 26 Dec.  
     (William Penvise, Betty Delbridge)
1824. Lancey, Richard, b. & Elizabeth Street, sp. ... 19 Jan.  
     (Lewis Sommerwill, Rebecca Lancey)
- Smith, Thomas, b. & Rebecca Blackmore, sp. ... 23 Feb.  
     (Richard Blackmore, William Sloley)
- Geen, Hugh, b. & Mary Widden, sp. ... 29 Mar.  
     (William Sommerwill, Ann Parminter)
- Bendel, Richard, b., of Bratton Fleming & Ann  
     Harding, sp. ... 30 Mar.  
     (William Sloley, Ann Spuryer)
- Tossel, John, b. & Ann Spuryer, sp. ... 3 Apr.  
     Grace Tossell, Thomas Tossell)
1825. Pyle, Thomas, b., of Trentishoe & Elizabeth  
     Bowden, sp. ... 29 Mar.  
     (Betsy Peaks, Ann Bowden)
- Knight, William, b., of Berrynarber & Ann  
     Bowden, sp. ... 25 Sep.  
     (William Harding, Agnes Blackmore)
- Richards, William, b. & Susanna Fry, sp. ... 21 Nov.  
     (Mary Fry, Richard Fry)
1826. Barwick, Joseph, b. & Ann Blackmore, sp. ... 29 Apr.  
     (John Blackmore, Alice Jones)
1828. Rattenbury, Humprey, b., of Martinhoe & Mary  
     Fry, sp. ... 6 Aug.  
     (Catherine Seldon, Richard Fry)
1829. Delbridge, John, b., of Linton & Mary Gammon,  
     sp. ... 31 Aug.  
     (Joshua Ward, Richard Delbridge)

1829. Bale, William, b., of Countisbury & Mary Lovering,  
sp. ... .. by Joseph Dovell 28 Nov.  
(Richard Lovering [?], Ann Nichols)
1830. Harding, Henry, b. & Betsy Tamlyn, sp. ... 22 Aug.  
(James Tamlyn, John Gammin)
1831. Wilkey, Anthony, b., of Tawstock & Mary  
Crocombe, sp. ... .. 18 June  
(George Seldon, Ann Wilkey)
1832. Jones, Philip, b., of Linton & Mary Ann Lovering, sp. 28 Apr.  
(William Sloley, Richard Lovering)
- Seldon, Jonathan, b. & Joan Delbridge, sp. ... 3 July  
(Richard Delbridge, Catherine Seldon)
- Parkhouse, Robert & Caroline Blackmore ... 7 Aug.  
(Richard Lancey, Richard Nichols)
- Tucker, John, b., of Marwood & Mary Barwick, sp. 4 Sep.  
By John Pyke, *Rector*  
(Elizabeth Barwick, William Sloley)
1833. Somerwill, John, b. & Charlotte Harris, sp. ... 20 Apr.  
(John Lock, William Sloley)
1834. Crang, William, b., of Challacombe & Dorcas  
Crang, sp., *lic.* ... .. 8 Feb.  
(Jane Crang, William Crang)
- Palmer, Noah, b. & Maria Richards, sp. ... 25 Mar.  
(Mary Smyth, Eleanor Smyth)
- Fry, William, b. & Ann Pugsley, sp. ... 8 Apr.  
(Edward Moore, John White)
1835. Jones, Daniel, b., of Combemartin & Agnes  
Harding, sp. ... .. 30 Mar.  
(John Harding, William Sloley)
- Jones, John, b. & Mary Richards, sp., of Kentisbury 18 Apr.  
(Charles Widden, Henry Latham)
- Tamlyn, Richard, b., of Stoke Perrow in the county  
of Somerset & Mary Crang, sp., *lic.* ... 30 Apr.  
By Joseph Dovell, *Curate of Challacombe*  
(John Crang, Jane Crang)
- Lancey, Thomas, b. & Maria Dovell, sp. ... 30 Apr.  
(Mary Ann Dovell, Nathaniel Dovell)
- <sup>1</sup>Comer, Henry, b. & Elizabeth Tucker, sp. ... 29 Aug.  
(Mary Tucker, Ann Berry)

<sup>1</sup> The signature is Henry Commer.



1788.	Harding, John, of this parish, <i>Yeoman</i> & Betty Joans, of Trentishoe	...	...	...	30 Aug.
1792.	Frost, William, of this parish & Agnes Lerwill, of Comb Martin	...	...	...	28 Oct.
1795.	Pugsley, James, of this parish & Margaret Cunniber, of Bratton Fleming	...	...	...	22 Nov.
1821.	Blackmore, William, Sojourner, of this parish & Charity Gould, of N. Molton	...	...	...	3 June
	Roach, Walter, of this parish & Fanny Parker, of Arlington	...	...	...	17 June
	Rendell, Richard, of this parish & Ann Harding, of Kentisbury	...	...	...	19 Aug.

---

 BURIALS.

1597.	*Steere, John	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	*Warde, James	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	*Thorne, William	...	...	...	20 Mar.
1598.	*Bale, Roger	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	*Rooke, John	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	*Smith, John	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	*Sherwill, William	...	...	...	5 Feb.
1599.	*Thorne, Agnes	...	...	...	4 May
	*Squire, Egline, w. of Peter Squire	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	*Norman, Christian, w. of John Norman	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	*Harnatte, Anne	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	*Blackeforde, Richard	...	...	...	21 Nov.
1600.	*Blackeforde, Agnes, d. of Richard Blacke- forde	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	*Thorne, Matthew	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	*ffry, Alice, w. of John ffry	...	...	...	11 Jan.
1601.	*Jouell, Richarde, s. of Roberte Jouell	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	*Smithe, Richarde, s. of Peter Smithe	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1602.	*Rooke, Margaret, w. of Augustine Rooke	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	*Larymore, John, s. of Edward Larymore	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	*Bagbeer, Richard, s. of Christopher Bagbeer	...	...	...	23 Apr.
1607.	*Warde, Sylvester	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	*Kinge, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1608.	*Burgess, John	...	...	...	18 June
1610.	*Rouck, John	...	...	...	12 Oct.

1613.	*Knight, John	...	...	...	18 June
	*Burgess, Richarde	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	*Webber, Thomasin, w. of Robert Webber	...	...	...	25 Dec.
1614.	*Cloutman, Amias	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	*Rooke [blank], d. of John Rooke	..	...	...	12 Oct.
	*Webber [blank]	...	...	...	18 Oct.
1620.	*Burgess, Paul	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	*Blackmore, Walter	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	*Tucker, Joane	...	...	...	1 May
1621.	*Bale, Sibylla	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	*Larramoore, Edward	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	*ffrie, Marie	...	...	...	30 Sep.
1631.	*Bale, David, of Holworthy	...	...	...	7 Apr.
1635.	*Squire, Peter	...	...	...	15 May
	*Blackeford, Maude, w. of Richarde Blackeford	...	...	...	21 July
	*Stoate, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Philipp Stoate	...	...	...	29 July
	*Berrye, John, of East Middleton	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1668.	*Widdon, David	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	*Bale, John, of Heale	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	*Geene, Richard	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	*Evens, Anthony	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	*Cuniber, Philips, s. of William Cuniber	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	*King, John	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	*Mare, Thamasin	...	...	...	13 Mar.
1670.	*James, John	...	...	...	7 May
	*Harris, Robert	...	...	...	23 June
	*Bale, David, Junr.	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	*Gubbe, Margaret	...	...	...	23 Feb.
1672.	*Kedner, als. Chibbott, John	...	...	...	19 May
	*Tucker, Mary	...	...	...	28 June
	*Graddon, Willmote	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	*Squier, Agnes	...	...	...	27 Nov.
1681. <sup>1</sup>	Newell, Mr. John, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	...	6 Feb.
1682.	*Cloutman, Morgan	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	*Richards, Richard	...	...	...	17 May
	*Millar, Daniell	...	...	...	18 July
	*Douell, John, s. of Phillup Douell	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	*Berry, Izott, wid.	...	...	...	15 Sep.

<sup>1</sup> Note in Combemartin Register.



1683.	*Pering, Jone	...	...	...	...	18 June
	*Berry, Frisott, wid.	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.

John Bryan, *Rector*.

John Norman, Roger Baal, *Wardens*.

---

VOLUME I.

1687.	Thorn, Julian	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Score, Timothy	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
1688.	Rook, John	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Cunniber, Agnis	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Geen, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Bale John	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
1689.	Berry, friset	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Dovell, Dorkis	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Blackmore, John	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Bery, Anne, w. of Tho. Berry	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Tucker, John	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Thomas, Joan	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Geen, Philip	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
1690.	Score, Heasster	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Dovell, Richard, Junr.	...	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Merch, Mathilin	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Bennett, William	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Lock, Jone	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Elserey, Jone	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
1691.	Carder, Amas	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Geen, Agnis	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Lock, William	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Hoyles, Johan	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Graden, John	...	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Cuneber, Johan	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Brayant, Petter	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
1692.	Turpit, Hugh	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Graden, Jane	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.
	Richards, Charity	...	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Jones, Grace, d. of Rich. Jones	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Chaffin, John	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Harris, Hellin	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.

\*These entries are now recorded in Vol. III. of the Register, having been recovered from the Bishops' Transcripts preserved at Exeter.

1692.	King, Margaret	...	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Bray, Conan	...	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Rooke, Thomas	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
1693.	Harton, William	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Reed, Luce	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Cuneber, Mary	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Douell, Mary	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Coale, Johan	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Harris, Thomas	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1694.	Tucker, John	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Richards, Ann	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Harris, John	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Harris, Amas	...	...	...	...	23 Jan.
1695.	Rook, Roas	...	...	...	...	3 May
	Widdon, Richard	...	...	...	...	9 May
	Bryant, Richard	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Score, John	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Blackmore, Jane, d. of John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Elsworthy, Joan, w. of Richard Elsworthy	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Bryant, Ann	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Lock, Walter	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
1696.	Davis, Alice	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Rudg, John	...	...	...	...	16 May
	Turpitt, Hugh, s. of William Turpitt	...	...	...	...	29 May
	Tucker, William	...	...	...	...	12 June
	Tucker, Jane	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Gradon, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 July
	Newell, Mr. William	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Gradon, Elenor	...	...	...	...	24 July
	Tucker, Richard	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Elsworthy, William	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Laramay, Phillip	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Phillips, Elenor	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
1697.	Bale, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Molland, John	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Thomas, William, s. of Robert Thomas	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Squire, Phillip	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
1698.	Pyle, Edward	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Cunniber, Bartholomew	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Tucker, John	...	...	...	...	19 Aug.

1698.	Pile, Edward	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Tucker, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Bale, Walter ...	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Blackmore, Mary	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Harris, Jeffery	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Squire, Margaret	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Berry, Wilmot	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Tucker, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Graddon, Ezechias	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1699.	Price, Rachel	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	German, Margaret	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Berry, Thomas	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Williams, Jerome	...	...	...	...	1 June
	James, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Toms, William	...	...	...	...	4 Sep.
	Douel, Richard	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Cunniber, Conon	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Bale, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Cunniber, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Harris, Marrain	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Whidden, Simon	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
1700.	Tucker, William	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Mesh, Christopher	...	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Hancock, Alice	...	...	...	...	31 Jan.
1701.	Burgess, Richard	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Cloutman, Arthur	...	...	...	...	8 June
	Challacomb, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	22 June
	Allen, Faith ...	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Burgess, John	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Burgess, Thamasin	...	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Toms, Jane, d. of Thomas & Jone Toms	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1702.	Pile, Thamazin. wid., at Heal	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Berry, Phillip, <i>Husbandman</i> , at Heyley	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Turpit, Elizabeth, poor child, Cottage	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Geen, Phillip, <i>Husbandman</i> , at Rowly	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Tucker, Elizabeth, poor woman, at Rowley	...	...	...	...	21 Feb.
1703.	Richards, Agnes, wid.	...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
	Berrey, Mary, poor, at Rowley	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Bale, David ...	...	...	...	...	31 May
	Richards, Joan, d. of Hugh Richards	...	...	...	...	29 June

1703.	Squire, Tho., <i>Husbandman</i>	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Harding, Nicholas, s. of Phillip Harding, <i>Taylor</i> , at Paracomb Mill	...	...	...	13 Nov.
1704.	Harris, Mary	...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Score, Mary, w. of Peter Score	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Cunniber, Joan, w. of William Cunniber	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Gub, Jane	...	...	...	10 Feb.
1705.	Roach, Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas Roach	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Widden, Wilmot, a poor widow	...	...	...	21 June
	Cunniber, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Agnes Cunniber, w., Miller's child	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Gammon, John, s. of John Gammon, <i>Husbandman</i> & Prudence, w.	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Miller, Mary, poor	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Burgess, John, <i>Husbandman</i>	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Carder, Anthory, s. of Anthony Carder, <i>Husbandman</i>	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1706.	Richards, Joan, wid., <i>Husbandman</i>	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Hill, Christopher	...	...	...	3 May
	Hoyls, Thomas	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Hartnon, Edmund	...	...	...	14 Dec.
1707.	Dovell, Philpot	...	...	...	28 Nov.
1708.	Berry, Joan	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Norman, Henry, s. of Elizabeth Norman [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	22 May
	Graddon, James	...	...	...	24 May
	Read, Richard	...	...	...	2 Jan.
1709.	Hartnon, Joan	...	...	...	25 May
	Cunniber, Marrin	...	...	...	2 Nov.
1710.	Thomas, Thamasin	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Challacomb, John	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Norman, Mary	...	...	...	23 May
	Parkin, William, s. of William Parkin	...	...	...	23 July
	Gammon, Trephena, d. of John Gammon	..	...	...	17 Aug.
	Harding, Henry	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Turpit, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	German, Edward	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1711.	Harris, Margaret	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Allen, John	...	...	...	10 May
	Hoyls, Thomas	...	...	...	16 May
	Harding, Elizabeth, d. of Joan Harding	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Harris, Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris	...	...	...	8 Jan.

1712.	Lock, John ...	...	...	...	7 June
	Cunniber, Agnes	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	Score, John ...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Elsworthy, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Elsworthy	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Lang, Mary ...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
1713.	Geen, Georg, s. of Phillip & Trephena Geen	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Geen, John, s. of Richard & Eliz. Geen, w.	...	...	...	26 July
	Cunniber, William	...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Mesh, Thamasin	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Churley, Mary, d. of John Churley	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Norman, John	...	...	...	9 Feb.
1714.	Hartnon, Hellen	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Bale, Humphry	...	...	...	11 June
1715.	Hartnon, Joan	...	...	...	18 May
	Elsworthy, Elizabeth	...	...	...	29 May
	Bale, Thamasin	...	...	...	12 July
	Norman, Jane	...	...	...	19 June
	Score, Peter ...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Peirce, Mr. Richard	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Bale, Emlin ...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Dovel, William	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	Cunniber, Phillip	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Bale, Marrain	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Bale, John ...	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Rook, Mary ...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Turpit, Elizabeth	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Jerman, Ilet	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Turpit, William	...	...	...	30 Jan.
1716.	Blackmore, John, s. of Mr. John Blackmore, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Lock, Mary ...	...	...	...	28 Sep.
	Elsworthy, Richard, s. of Rich. Elsworthy	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Carder, Grace, d. of Anthony Carder	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Cunniber, Dorcas	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Harris, Elizabeth	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Toms, Thomas	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Berry, John ...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
1717.	Jones, Amy ...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Elsworthy, William, s. of Richard Elsworthy	...	...	...	14 July
	Bale, Emlin ...	...	...	...	16 July
	Berry, Anne ...	...	...	...	26 Jan.

1717.	Pederick, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 Feb.
1718.	Geen, Agnes ...	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Berry, Richard	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Hardy, Sarah	...	...	...	...	27 Nov.
1719.	Challacomb, William	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Graddon, Phillis	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
	Dovel, Phillip	...	...	...	...	9 Jan.
	Pyle, John ...	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
1720.	Herding, Alice, w. of Philip Herding	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Blackmore, Mr. John, <i>Rector</i>	...	...	...	...	26 May
	Norman, John	...	...	...	...	7 July
1720 <sup>20</sup> 21.	Rooke, Alice, w. of Francis Rooke	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Roach, Thomas	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Burch, John, s. of John & Mary Burch, wid.	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
1721.	Tooker, Susanna, d. of Charity Tooker [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Charley, Charity, d. of John & Joan Charley	...	...	...	...	24 July
	Harton, Phillip	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Berry, Jane, w. of Simon Berry...	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Kingsland, Grace, d. of Richard Kingsland	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Gammon, Thomas, s. of John & Prudence Gammon	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	wid. ...	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Rooke, Francis	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1721 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> .	Pugsley, Geo.	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
1722.	Harris, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
1722 <sup>2</sup> <sub>8</sub> .	Harris, Richard, d. of Arthur & Anne Harris, wid....	...	...	...	...	2 June
1723.	Allen, Prudence, wid.	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Gibbett, Honor, wid.	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Reed, Barbary, wid.	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
	Reed, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	15 June
1724.	Harton, Richard	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Grovess, Jane	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Joans, Richard	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Harris, Arthur	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
	Pedrick, Mary	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
1725.	Willis, Thomas	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Burch, Thomas	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Charley, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Thomas, Robert	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Herding, Henry	...	...	...	...	27 Feb.
	Carder, Grace	...	...	...	...	

1725.	Fry, Grace	...	...	...	...	10	Mar.
1726.	Thomas, Joan	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Charley, Elizabeth, w. of William Charley	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Charley, Richard, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Charley	...	...	...	...	3	July
1727.	Blackmore, James, s. of Mr. J <sup>n</sup> . Blackmore (lately Rector)	...	...	...	...	3	Apr.
	Allen, William, s. of Will. Allen	...	...	...	...	15	Apr.
	Bryant, Mary, w. of Conant Bryant	...	...	...	...	18	May
	Fry, John, of Martinhoe	...	...	...	...	26	May
	Berry, Simon, Senr.	...	...	...	...	4	Aug.
	Hoyles, Elizabeth, w. of Timothy Hoyles	...	...	...	...	14	Nov.
1728.	Tooker, Richard, of Kentisbury...	...	...	...	...	1	Apr.
	Hardy, Roger	...	...	...	...	4	Apr.
	Elworthy, Richard, Senr.	...	...	...	...	21	Apr.
	Harton, Richard, Junr.	...	...	...	...	27	May
	Gañon, Margery, w. of John Gañon	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
1729.	Lock, John	...	...	...	...	12	Apr.
	Harton, Edmund	...	...	...	...	1	Dec.
	Bryant, Conon	...	...	...	...	28	Dec.
17 <sup>29</sup> <sub>80</sub> .	Davys, Geo.	...	...	...	...	28	Jan.
1730.	Tooker, Geo.	...	...	...	...	20	June
	Crange, William	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Norman, Thomas, Junr.	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	Crange, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	5	Jan.
17 <sup>30</sup> <sub>81</sub> .	Parmynter, Henry	...	...	...	...	29	Jan.
1731.	Popham, John	...	...	...	...	10	May
	Hancock, Richard, wid. of Barum	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Harvey, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	26	May
	Gubb, Egline	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Elsworthy, Cath.	...	...	...	...	24	July
	Harton, Helene, wid.	...	...	...	...	31	Dec.
1732.	Lock, Walter	...	...	...	...	12	July
	Herding, Joan, wid.	...	...	...	...	21	Sep.
173 <sup>2</sup> <sub>8</sub> .	Norman, Anne	...	...	...	...	15	Feb.
	Harton, Helene	...	...	...	...	17	Feb.
	Harris, Tho.	...	...	...	...	9	Mar.
1733.	Richards, William	...	...	...	...	22	Nov.
173 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub> .	Marsh, John	...	...	...	...	6	Feb.
	Blackmore, Richard	...	...	...	...	26	Feb.
1734.	Toms, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	18	Apr.

1734.	Marchant, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Roach, Thomas	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Hoyles, Timothy	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Carder, Anthony	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Lock, Joan, w. of Walter Lock	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
1735.	Burch, Mary, Junr.	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Popham, Anne	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Marchant, Mary	...	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Richards, Richard	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
1735 <sup>6</sup> .	Gubb, William	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
1736.	Harris, Anne, wid.	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Geen, Alexander	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Richards, Joan	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.
1737.	Norman, Anne	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1737.	Richards, Hugh	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Harris, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	4 June
	Popham, Dorcas	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Burgess, William	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Lord, John ...	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Richards, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Dovel, Amey	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
1737 <sup>8</sup> .	Dovel, Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Pugsley, John	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1738.	Burch, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Popham, Dorcas	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Hill, Sarah ...	...	...	...	...	18 May
1738 <sup>9</sup> .	Conebear, Margaret	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
	Carder, Elianor	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.
1739.	Popham, Richard	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Conebear, Pascho	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Willis, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
1739 <sup>10</sup> .	Allen, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Conebear, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
1740.	Harris, Amos	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Mills, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Rooke, Anne	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Richards, Margery	...	...	...	...	15 July
	Gañon, John ye younger	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Gañon, John ye elder	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
1740 <sup>1</sup> .	Gañon, Prudence	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.



1741.	Briant, Sarah	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Norman, John	...	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	James, Amey	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Dovel, John	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
174 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lock, Francis	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Geen, Phillip	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Eams, Jane	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.
James Colley, <i>Rector</i> .						
1742.	Geen, Grace	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Eams, John	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Geen, Tiffony	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Geen, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Street, John	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Pile, Thomas	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Reed, Phillip	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Reed, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Lock, David ye younger	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Allen, William ye younger	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Lock, Francis ye younger	...	...	...	...	29 July
	Morice, Alice ye elder	...	...	...	...	15 Sep
	Herding, Phillip	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Herding, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Herding, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Roach, Charity	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Richards, Mary	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Bowden, David	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Norman, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	19 Dec.
	Berry, Richard	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .	Lock, David ye elder	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
1743.	Tucker, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Gañon, John ye younger	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Norman, John	...	...	...	...	9 Aug.
	Pile, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Lord, John ye younger	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Burgess, Mary	...	...	...	...	11 Oct.
	Lock, Joan, wid.	...	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Crang, Susanna	...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
174 $\frac{3}{4}$ .	Crang, Walter	...	...	...	...	20 Jan.
1744.	Gañon, Mary	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Tooker, George	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.

1744.	Burgess, Mary ye younger	...	...	...	28 May
	Turpit, William ye elder	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Norman, Jane	...	...	...	1 Nov.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	24 Dec.
174 <sup>5</sup> .	Burgess, Wilmott ye younger	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Rooke, Jeffery ye elder	...	...	...	18 Mar.
1746.	Eams, Joan	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Eams, Anne	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Turpit, Jane	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Herding, Joan	...	...	...	1 Dec.
174 <sup>6</sup> .	Charley, Mary	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Popham, Humphrey	...	...	...	5 Feb.
1747.	Norman, Humphrey	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Lord, John	...	...	...	8 Dec.
174 <sup>7</sup> .	Allen, Eleanor	...	...	...	6 Feb.
1748.	Allen, ffaith	...	...	...	28 May
	Bale, Richord	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Harton, Elizabeth	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Crang, Richard ye youngest	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Crang, Mary	...	...	...	11 Oct.
174 <sup>8</sup> .	Ash, John	...	...	...	21 Feb.
1749.	Crang, William	...	...	...	3 June
	Lord, John	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Lord, Margaret	...	...	...	4 Nov.
174 <sup>9</sup> .	Challacombe, Mary	...	...	...	17 Mar.
1750.	Bowden, Dorothy	...	...	...	8 May
	Challacomb, William	...	...	...	11 June
	Marchant, Mary	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Berry, Simon	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Allen, William	...	...	...	31 Dec.
1751.	Richards, Agnes	...	...	...	1 May
	Herding, Mary	...	...	...	July

James Colley, *Rector*.

John Crang.

[*The end of Burials in Volume I.*]

## VOLUME II.

*On the fly-leaf*:—"See ye old book, Agnes Richards and Mary Herding buried."

1751.	Tooker, Agnes	...	...	...	21 Aug.
-------	---------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

1751.	Rooke, Elizabeth	...	...	...	24 Dec.
1752.	Bryant, Richard	...	...	...	16 June
	Hoyle, Nicholas	...	...	...	13 Aug.
1753.	Harton, Edmund	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Challacombe, Amey	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Dovell, Philip	...	...	...	9 May
	Keeby, William	...	...	...	13 May
	Norris, Grace	...	...	...	28 May
	Marchant, Susanna	...	...	...	30 May
	Treble, William	...	...	...	1 June
	Dovell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	1 June
	Collings, John	...	...	...	8 July
	Lord, Samuel	...	...	...	28 July
	Harton, Joan	...	...	...	28 July
	Bowden, Richard ye younger	...	...	...	28 Sep.
1754.	Hoyles, Elizabeth	...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Norman, Thomas	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Marsh, Fridiswed	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Dovell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Harton, Joan	...	...	...	25 July
	Crang, Richard ye elder	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Crang, Thomasin	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Roach, Isaac	...	...	...	16 Dec.
1755.	Flamanck, Samuel	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Lord, Margaret	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Squire, Willmott	...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Barwick, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8 Dec.
1756.	Bale, Elizabeth ye elder	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Davys, Isaac	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Burgess, Mary	...	...	...	21 Apr.
1757.	Street, Mary ye younger	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Street, Anne	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Seller, <i>alias</i> Gamon, John	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Mills, John	...	...	...	16 Dec.
1758.	Pugsley, Anne	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Herding, John ye elder	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	20 Sep.
1759.	Puncheard, Emblem	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Geen, Richard	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Bale, Margaret	...	...	...	20 May

1759.	Hoyles, John	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Geen, Philip	...	...	...	...	9 Sep.
	Nicholls, Philip	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Berry, David	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Hill, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
	Lock, William, Junr.	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Blackmore, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	5 Dec.
1760.	Collins, Richard	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Lord, Margaret	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Burgess, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	1 July
1761.	Joans, Agnes	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Blackmore, Mr. John the elder	...	...	...	...	5 Mar.
	Bale, John ye younger	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Lord, Mary	..	...	...	...	16 June
	March, William	...	...	...	...	17 July
1762.	Pyle, William	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Crang, John ye younger	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Lock, Walter	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Lock, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Burch, John ...	...	...	...	...	5 July
	Elsworthy, Joan	...	...	...	...	25 Oct.
1763.	Challacombe, Thomas	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Herding, John	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Dovell, Margaret	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Crang, Alice	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Briant, Thomasin	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
Jno. Geo. Vivers, Curate.						
	Geen, John ...	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Bale, John, the p̄sh Clarke	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Meash, Pascha	...	...	...	...	29 May
	Geen, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	6 July
	Crang, Charity	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	Dovell, Dorcas	...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Lovering, Abigail	...	...	...	...	15 Sep.
	Street, Mary	...	...	...	...	18 Oct.
	Gammin, John	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
1764.	Crang, William, infant	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Richards, Wilmot, poor	..	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Lock, Alice ...	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Jugg, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	16 Sep.

1764.	Pugesley, Elizabeth, infant	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Pyle, James, infant	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Burgess, Thomasine	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Burch, Mary	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Rooke, Grace	...	...	...	20 Dec.
1765.	Nicolls, Elizabeth	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Bale, David, infant	...	...	...	12 June
	Herding, Margaret	...	...	...	23 June
1766.	Thomas, Robin	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Jones, John, infant	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Burgess, Mary, a pauper	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Pile, Elizabeth	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Punchard, Emblem, a pauper	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Tomms, Richard	...	...	...	27 Dec.
1767.	Tomms, Thomas	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Lock, Agnes	...	...	...	25 June
	Popham Agnes	...	...	...	26 July
	Nicolls, William, infant	...	...	...	27 Sep.
1768.	Harton, William	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Herding, Philip	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Tomms, William, Senr.	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Geen, Elizabeth, Senr....	...	...	...	10 May
	Moore, William (burnt at the fire at Highley)	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	Norman, Sarah, a pauper	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Barwick, John, Senr. a pauper	...	...	...	5 Oct.
1769.	Fry, Grace, w. of Walter Fry, of Mattinhoe	...	...	...	12 Oct.
1770.	Elsworthy, Richard	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Nicholls, Hannah, w. of Thomas Nicholls	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Slader, William, s. of John Slader, Junr. & Agnes	...	...	...	3 Feb.
	Nicholls, Thomas	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Pyle, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pyle	...	...	...	16 Apr.
	Tomms, George, s. of George & Mary Tomms	...	...	...	26 June
	Lock, Rebecca, wid.	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	Harton, William	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Harding, Joan, w. of Henry Harding, Junr.	...	...	...	11 Nov.
1771.	Tucker, William, Senr.	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Punchard, William	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Geen, Agnes	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Emms, Abigail, w. of William Emms	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Slocombe, Grace, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Slocombe	...	...	...	29 Mar.

1771.	Harton, Joan, d. of William & Mary Harton	...	5	June
	Lovering, George, Senr.	...	23	June
	Pugsley, Grace, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugsley, of Trentishoe	...	11	Aug.
	Merchant, Anthony	...	26	Oct.
1772.	Tomms, Joan	...	8	Feb.
	Harton, Eleanor, d. of Richard & Joan Harton	...	12	Feb.
	Lovering, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lovering	...	17	Apr.
	Bale, Abigail, d. of David & Joan Bale	...	17	Apr.
	Pugsley, Charity, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugsley of Trentishoe	...	2	July
	Harton, Richard	...	1	Sep.
	Tomms, Jenny, d. of John & Elizabeth Tomms	...	21	Oct.
	Slader, Grace, d. of John Slader, Junr. & Agnes	...	23	Oct.
	Fry, Walter, s. of Walter Fry	...	14	Nov.
	Lock, Mary, wid., of Mattinhoe	...	5	Dec.
	Pyle, Susannah, w. of John Pyle	...	20	Dec.
1773.	Harton, Eleanor, wid.	...	21	Jan.
	Moore, Mary	...	16	Mar.
	Harton, Mary, w. of William Harton	...	23	June
1774.	Huett, Elizabeth, w. of John Huett	...	8	Jan.
	Bale, John	...	4	Apr.
	Jones, Grace, d. of Francis & Grace Jones	...	1	Dec.
	Tomms, George	...	4	Dec.
1775.	Harton, Miriam	...	4	Feb.
	Harton, Joan	...	6	Apr.
1776.	Kingdon, Rev <sup>d</sup> . Richard, <i>Clerk</i>	...	11	Apr.
	Pile, Joseph, s. of George & Anne Pile	...	25	May
	Jones, Julian	...	1	Sep.
1777.	Lovering, Abigail	...	13	Apr.
	Gammin, John, s. of John & Joan Gammin	...	22	June
1778.	Collins, Dorothy	...	17	Apr.
	Blackmore, John, s. of Richard & Susannah Blackmore	...	5	May
	Rook, Joan	...	13	May
	Blackmore, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Susannah Black- more, and omitted in its proper place	...	5	Apr.
	Crang, Mr. John	...	25	Aug.
	Blackmore, Susannah	...	17	Nov.
	Curtis, Elizabeth	...	9	Dec.

1779.	Marchant, Richard	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Slader, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 May
1780.	Bowden, Richard	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Berry, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
	Herdling, Joan	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
1781.	Herdling, Henry	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Frost, Mary	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Harton, Richard	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Roach, Helena	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
1782.	Dovell, Mary	...	...	...	...	25 July
	Burgess, Mary	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Lock, Walter, s. of David & Joan Lock	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Hoyles, Margery	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1783.	Hollacomb, W <sup>m</sup> , a stranger, of Plymouth, by trade					
	a <i>Sadler</i>	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1784.	Pugsley, Ann, a pauper	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Bale, Henry	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Lord, William, of Tinerdy	...	...	...	...	27 June
1785.	Roach, Richard	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
	Burgess, Joan	...	...	...	...	15 Mar.
	Challacombe, Margaret	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Litson, Samuel	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Curtis, William	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Harton, Ann, a pauper	...	...	...	...	3 July
1786.	Dovell, Grace	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Burgess, Joan, a pauper	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Lock, David, of Rowley	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Thomas, William	...	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Rook, Jeffery	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
J. Dovell, <i>Curate</i> .						
1787.	Merchant, Humphrey	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Barwick, Richard	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
1788.	Bale, Julian	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Toms, Elizabeth, a pauper	...	...	...	...	5 Apr.
	Bale, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	3 Aug.
	Toms, Johanna, a pauper	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
1789.	Pugsley, Arthur (a child), a pauper	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Slader, John	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Burgess, John	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Slocombe, Henry	...	...	...	...	28 Dec.

1790.	Lock, Walter, s. of David Lock	...	...	1 Mar.
	Nott, William, a pauper	...	...	28 Mar.
	Norman, Ann	...	...	2 June
	Thomas, Robert, of Kentisbury	...	...	24 July
	Mare, Dorothy, a pauper	...	...	3 Aug.
1791.	Dovell, Elizabeth, an infant	...	...	22 Jan.
	Roach, Mary, an infant	...	...	2 Feb.
	Bowden, Richard	...	...	13 Feb.
1792.	Norman, William	...	...	12 Feb.
	Pugsley, William	...	...	18 Mar.
	Pagsley, John, a pauper	...	...	15 Apr.
	Nichols, Richard	...	...	29 Apr.
	Turpit, Elizabeth, a pauper	...	...	1 July
	Babb, Elizabeth, a pauper	...	...	10 July
	Grimshire, John, s. of John Grimshire	...	...	12 Aug.
1793.	Harton, Joan	...	...	23 Mar.
	<sup>1</sup> Dovell, Richard	...	...	19 May
	<sup>1</sup> Dovell, William	...	...	16 July
	Harding, Richard, s. of John Harding	...	...	17 Aug.
	Challacombe, Mary	...	...	5 Sep.
1794.	Crang, John, of Walner	...	...	1 Jan
	Lord, Mary, a child	...	...	8 Jan
	Lord, Margaret, a child of Richard Lord of Linton	...	...	28 Jan.
	Thorne, Mary, of North Moulton	...	...	16 Mar.
	Toms, Mary	...	...	25 May
	Hoys, William	...	...	10 June
	Slocombe, Henry, s. of Mary Slocombe [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	25 July
	Slader, Grace, d. of John Slader, an infant	...	...	21 Sep.
	Bowden, Ann	...	...	14 Dec.
	Tucker, Richard	...	...	23 Dec.

[*End of Burials Volume II.*]

### VOLUME III.

1795.	Blackmore, Anna Maria	...	...	14 Mar.
	Dovell, William, an infant	...	...	4 May
	Keeby, William	...	...	1 Nov.
1796.	Tucker, William	...	...	12 May
	Hoyle, John	...	...	14 May
	Dovell, Mary	...	...	12 June

<sup>1</sup> Two brothers.



1796.	Rawl, Mary, of Siminsbath	...	...	...	22	June
	Vellacott, William	...	...	...	31	Aug.
1797.	Mare, Walter	...	...	...	23	July
	Roach, Mary	...	...	...	23	Sep.
	Roach, Richard	...	...	...	2	Dec.
	Heuett, Margery	...	...	...	14	Dec.
	Lovering, George	...	...	...	18	Dec.
1798.	Tucker, Charity, w. of Richard Tucker, of Martinhoe	...	...	...	6	Mar.
	Geen, Elizabeth	...	...	...	1	Apr.
	Harton, Amas	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Gamin, Margaret	...	...	...	17	Oct.
	Gamin, Elizabeth, of Lankey	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Eames, William	..	...	...	30	Dec.
1799.	Street, John	...	...	...	17	Jan.
	Turpit, William	...	...	...	31	Mar.
	Keeby, Charity	...	...	...	4	Apr.
	Roach, Charles	...	...	...	13	May
	Tucker, Richard, s. of Philip Tucker	...	...	...	5	July
1800.	Bale, John	...	...	...	5	July
S. T. May, <i>Curate</i> .						
1801.	Geen, Elizabeth	...	...	...	25	Feb.
	Gammon, Joseph	...	...	...	24	Mar.
	Lancey, Joan, wife of John Lancey	...	...	...	19	Dec.
1802.	Gammon, Joseph	...	...	...	30	Jan.
	Dell, Susannah	...	...	...	25	Feb.
	Crang, Richard	...	...	...	21	June
	Dovell, Maria	...	...	...	19	Aug.
	Blackmore, Richard, of Martinhoe	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Fry, Thomas	...	...	...	16	Oct.
	Blackmore, Mary	...	...	...	7	Nov.
	Dovell, Mary	...	...	...	8	Nov.
1803.	Lock, John	...	...	...	5	Mar.
	Gammon, Mary	...	...	...	7	Mar.
	Dovell, William	...	...	...	26	Mar.
	Grimshire, Joan	...	...	...	14	Apr.
	Rooke, Dorothy	...	...	...	17	Apr.
	Sloley, Mary	...	...	...	8	May
	Dovell, William	...	...	...	14	May
	Harding, Elizabeth	...	...	...	15	May
1804.	Lithaby, James	...	...	...	31	May

1804.	Slader, Susannah	...	...	...	...	22 Oct.
	Dovell, Mary Anne	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
1803.	[sic] Lancey, James	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Dovell, Richard	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Bowden, Richard	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Slader, Grace	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Toms, William	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Huett, John	...	...	...	...	14 Oct.
	Harding, Grace	...	...	...	...	11 Dec.
1804.	Blackmore, John	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Harding, John	...	...	...	...	22 Dec.
1805.	Dovell, W <sup>m</sup> , an infant	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Blackmore, John, of Bodley	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Palmer, William	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
1806.	Nichols, Eleanor	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.
	Harton, Alice	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.
	Bale, Prudence	...	...	...	...	12 Oct.
1807.	Pile, Joseph	...	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Blackmore, Susanna	...	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Bale, Julian	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Lock, Margaret	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Lethaby, Mary	...	...	...	...	10 May
	<sup>1</sup> Lane, John	...	...	...	...	27 May
	<sup>1</sup> Blackmore, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	27 May
	Pile, Ann	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Somerwell, John	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Dovell, John, a child	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
1808.	Vellacott, Mary, a child	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
	Lock, John	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Spurrier, Agnes, an infant	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Harding, Henry	...	...	...	...	26 June
	Lovering, Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.
1809.	Fry, Mary Ann, a child	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Willis, William, an infant	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Moon, Robert	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Grimshire, Grace	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Gammon, John	...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Dovell, Philip	...	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Gammon, John the elder	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.

1809.	Lethaby, Philip, a child	...	...	...	2 Oct.
1810.	Lancey, Mary	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Slader, Joan	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Toms, Ann, a child	...	...	...	27 June
	Jones, Grace	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	Hoyle, Mary	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Burgess, Joan,	...	...	...	11 Dec.
J. Fosse, Curate.					
1811.	Bale, Joan	...	...	...	8 June
	Norman, Joan	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Grimshire, Ann	...	...	...	15 Sep.
1812.	Samuel, Augustus, a stranger, a child	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Curtis, Mary	...	...	...	27 Oct.

[End of Burials Volume III.]

### VOLUME VII.

1813.	Crang, Walter, of Martinhoe, age 36	...	...	9 Jan.
	Moor, Agnes, of Brakebrook, age 5	...	...	21 Apr.
	Tucker, Richard, of Talscomb, Trentishoe, age 77	...	...	3 July
1814.	Roach, William, of Paracomb Mill, age 22	...	...	24 Feb.
By John Blackmore.				
	Roach, Maria, of Paracomb Mill, age 14	...	...	13 June
	Roach, Richard, of Paracomb Mill, age 11	...	...	16 July
1815.	Blackmore, Mary, of Blue Ball, age 77	...	...	18 Dec.
	Frost, William, of Heal, age 74	...	...	11 Jan.
	Blackmore, Susanna, of Foley, age 2	..	...	25 Jan.
	Lock, David, of Rowley, age 71	...	...	2 Feb.
	Ridd, Mary, of East Hill, age 76	...	...	20 Feb.
	Lord, Elizabeth, of Paracomb Mill, age 75	...	...	2 May
	Nichols, Philip, of Hele, age 55	...	...	17 Oct.
	Barwic, Joanna, of Prison-Ford, age 65	...	...	9 Dec.
	Briton, John, of Blue Ball, age 59	...	...	24 Dec.
1816.	Grimshire, Agnes, of Rooks Gate, age 75	...	...	7 Apr.
	Harding, Richard, of Headnicot, age 92	...	...	9 Nov.
	Tucker, Philip, of Bodley, age 89	...	...	21 Dec.
1817.	Roach, Richard, of Rowley, age 59	...	...	22 May
	Pugsley, Mary, of Hele, age 56	...	...	22 June
	Harton, Richard, of Paracomb Mill, age 72	...	...	13 July
	Harton, William, of Rooks Gate, age 72	...	...	30 July
	Vellacot, John, of Paracomb Mill, age 71	...	...	27 Dec.

1818.	Douell, Joan of Paracomb Church Town, age 77	...	19 Jan.
	Jones, Francis, of Prison-Ford, age 88	...	25 Feb.
	Lakeman, Thomas, of Highley, age 16	...	5 Mar.
	Ridd, Nicholas, of East Hill, age 81	...	8 Apr.
	Blackmore, Nicholas, of Paracomb Mill, age 66	...	3 July
	Roach Richard, of Barnstaple, age 18	...	25 July
	Barwic, Jane, of Paracomb Mill, age 43	...	27 July
1819.	Norman, Nicholas, of Blue Ball, age 74	...	28 Mar
	Bowden, William, of Holy Well, age 26	...	15 Apr.
	Crang, Elizabeth, of Becot in Arlington, age 82	...	19 May
	Nichols, Mary Ann, of Paracomb Mill, age 4 months	...	27 June
	Fulford, William, of Blue Ball Lane, age 57	...	7 July
	Dovell, John, of Killaton, in Martinoe, age 85	...	10 July
1820.	Burge, Thomas, of Paracomb Mill, age 8 months	...	22 Oct.
1821.	Whitefield, John, of Comb-Martin, age 35	...	28 Jan.
	Grimshire, John, of Tucking Mill, age 82	...	4 Feb.
	Harton, Philip, of Parracombe Mill, age 75	...	1 Apr.
	By Charles Sweet, <i>Minister</i> .		
	Bale, David, of Parracombe, age 85	...	27 May
	By Fred. Holmes, <i>Curate</i> .		
	Slader, Agnes, of East Hill, age 84	...	23 June
	Pile, Mary, of Kentisbury, age 84	...	8 July
	Pile, John, of Paracomb Mill, age 81	...	1 Aug.
	Blackmore, Elizabeth, of Molland, age 82	...	4 Oct.
	Bale, Dorothea, of Paracomb, age 84	...	16 Dec.
1822.	Geen, Richard, of Paracombe Mill, age 31	...	5 Nov.
	By John Pyke, <i>Curate</i> .		
	Street, John, of Paracombe Mill, age 31	...	9 Nov.
	Gooding, Anne, of Holwell, age 1	by Thos. Roe	12 May
	Street, Ephraim, of Kentisbury, age 29	...	29 Dec.
1823.	Miller, Mary, of Parracombe Mill, age 88	...	26 Jan.
	Gale, Elizabeth, of Little Bumsley, age 3	...	6 Apr.
	Nicholls, Ann, of Prisonford, age 2	...	17 Apr.
	Harton, Elizabeth, of Parracombe Mill, age 1 day	...	22 Apr.
	Street, William, of Parracombe Mill, age 25	...	23 Apr.
	Roach, Walter, of Rowley, age 19 months	...	3 May
	Harding, Mary, of East Middleton, age 92	...	10 May
	Roach, Molly, of Parracombe Mill, age 54	...	21 Oct.
1824.	Street, Elizabeth, of East Hill, age 59	...	22 Feb.
	Dovell, John, of Killaton in Martinhoe, age 19	...	22 July

1824.	Pile, Ann, of Patchpole, in Kentisbury, age 79	...	14	Oct.
	Palmer, Ann, of Inuention, age 84	...	5	Dec.
	Roach, William, of Parracombe Mill, age 63	...	27	Dec.
1825.	Lancey, John, of Parracombe Mill, age 89	...	20	Mar.
	Jones, Philip, of Skillaton Bridge, age 10 months	...	26	June
	Nichols, Ann, of Parracombe Mill, age 35	...	6	July
	Barwick, Humphrey, of Parracombe Mill, age 74	...	2	Oct.
1826.	Britton, Elizabeth, of Parracombe Lane, age 63	..	3	May
	Slocombe, Rebecca, of East Middleton, age 11 months	... ..	3	Oct.
1827.	Slader, John, of East Hill, age 90	...	22	Mar.
	Moon, Thomasin, of Bodley, age 83	...	28	Apr.
	Tamlyn, Henry, of West Hill, age 1 day	...	30	Oct.
1828.	Richards, Mary Ann, of Rowley, age 2	...	25	Apr.
	Street, Hugh, of Trentishoe, age 29	...	12	July
	Willis, Thomas, of Rowley, age 7 days	...	15	Oct
By Joseph Dovell.				
1829.	Street, Elizabeth, of Turpit's Land, age 13 months		24	Jan.
	Jones, Elizabeth, of Parracombe Lane, age 10	...	1	Feb.
	Harding, John, of Trentishoe, age 26	...	30	Aug.
	Nicholls, Mary, of Bumsley Mill, age 35	...	6	Sep.
	Harding, Mary, of Trentishoe, age 65	...	20	Oct.
	Nicholls, Richard, of Prisonford, age 43	...	8	Nov.
	Harton, Mary, of Rowley Down, age 81	...	21	Nov.
1830.	Tucker, Philip, of Parracombe Mill, age 69	...	11	Dec.
1831.	Spurrier, William, of Tucking Mill, age 76	...	15	May
	Fulford, Joan, of Linton, age 70	...	4	Sep.
	White, Ann, of Parracombe Mill, age 16 months	...	27	Sep.
	Blackmore, Eleanor, of Parracombe Mill, age 36	...	24	Dec.
1832.	Blackmore, Elizabeth, of Court Place, age 64	...	18	Aug.
	Richards, William, of East Hill, age 2 days	...	28	Oct.
1833.	Berry, Agnes, of Bumsley, age 10	...	20	Apr.
	Lock, Charity, of Parracombe Mill, age 81	...	23	May
	Harding, John, of Trentishoe, age 74	...	1	Dec.
1834.	Lancey, Joseph, of Parracombe Mill, age 1	...	16	Jan.
	Lancey, Charles, of Parracombe Mill, age 4	...	26	Jan.
	Groves, John, of New House, age 3 weeks	...	4	Feb.
	Harding, Henry, of New Down, Trentishoe, age 27	...	11	Mar.
	Lock, Joan, of Highley, age 76	...	26	Apr.
	Gammon, Mary, of Highley, age 85	...	6	May

1834.	Dovell, Jane, of West Middleton, age 78	...	5 July
	Jones, Grace, of Parracombe Mill, age 56	...	7 July
	Jones, John, of Parracombe Mill, age 60...	...	18 Aug.
	Whitfield, Eliza, of Parracombe Mill, age 5	...	2 Nov.
	Slader, James, of Parracombe Mill, age 20 months	...	18 Dec.
1835.	Bale, Eleanor, of Holwell, age 81	...	22 Feb.
	Crang, John, of Walmer, age 64	...	5 Mar.
	Berry, Sarah, of East Hill, age 74	...	8 Mar.
	Blackmore, Eliza, of New House, age 5	...	26 Mar.
	Dovell, William, of West Middleton, age 80	...	27 June
	Concena, John Dominic, of Parracombe Mill, age 9 months	...	12 July
	Blackmore, John, of Parracombe Lane, age 71	...	3 Sep.
1836.	Whitefield, Mary Ann, of Parracombe Mill, age 4	...	9 Dec.
	Squire, Peter, of Brakebrook, age 19	...	18 Aug.
	Nicholls, Richard, of Parracombe Mill, age 74	...	20 Dec.

# REGISTER OF PARRACOMBE, DEVON.

## INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM

OF

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Compiled by A. J. P. SKINNER.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.  
Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

*Alfoxton*, viii.

Allen, Eleanor, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 76; Elizabeth, 74; Faith, 10, 69, 76; Joan, 9; John, 10, 13, 70; Julian, 8; Mary, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 51; Peter, 12; Prudence, 72; Richard, 11, 53; Thomas, 11\*, 12, 13, 50; William, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 49, 54, 73\*, 75, 76.

Aller, R., xiii.

*Alverdiscott*, v.

Apostle of Devon, xi.

*Arlington*, 59, 65, 86.

Ash, Ann, 23, 52, 55; David, 55; John, 23, 55, 76.

Babb, Elizabeth, 51, 82.

Bagbeer, Christopher, 1\*, 65; John, 1; Peter, 1; Richard, 1.

Baker, Jane, 49; John, 60; Symon, 3; William, 3.

Bale (Baal), Abigail, 24, 25, 80; Agnes, 18, 51; Alice, 8, 47, 53; Ann, 35; Charity, 10; David, 1, 3\*, 4, 10, 15, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 31, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55\*, 57\*, 66\*, 69, 79, 80, 86; Dorothy, 6, 7, 15, 21, 49, 86; Eleanor, 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 25, 81, 88; Elizabeth, 6, 15, 48, 77; Emlin, 4\*, 8, 48, 52, 71\*; Grace, 48; Henry, 16, 81; Humphry, 6, 71; Jane, 49; Joan, 17, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 57, 80, 85; John, ix, 1\*, 3\*, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 35, 47, 49, 50, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 66, 67, 71, 78\*, 80, 83; Julian, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 17\*, 22, 55, 81, 84; Katherine, 49; Margaret, 6\*, 8, 9, 77; Marrain, 9, 71; Mary, 6, 14, 31\*, 45, 50\*, 54, 62; Mary Ann, 45; Nicholas, 6\*, 7, 48, 68, 69; Prudence, 3, 7, 13, 35,

84; Richard, 3, 8, 51, 52, 76; Roger, ix, 3, 65, 66; Sibylla, 66; Simon, 2; Thamasin, 71; Thomas, 51; Traphena, 50; Walter, 1, 5, 69; William, ix, 45, 63.

Baptisms, 1.

Banns of Marriages, 64.

Barns, Anne, 15; Grace, 15; John, 15, 56; Mary, 56.

*Barnstaple*, x, 41, 53, 60, 62, 86.

Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, v.

Barnstaple, Registrar of, v.

Barnstaple, Visitation at, 21, 22.

*Barnstaple (Barum)*, 39.

Barten, Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Thomas, 10.

*Barum*. (See *Barnstaple*.)

Barwick, Ann, 28, 31, 33, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 47, 52, 61\*; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 24, 35, 63, 77; George, 16, 31; Grace, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36; Humphrey, 18, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 55, 57, 61\*, 87; Jane, 31, 32, 86; Joanna, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 34, 37, 85; John, 16, 17, 18, 23, 30, 31\*, 32, 47, 51, 52, 59, 79; Joseph, 17, 26, 31, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 62; Julian, 24, 32; Mary, 32, 35\*, 37, 38, 42\*, 63; Nathaniel, 26, 36, 42; Prudence, 16; Richard, 35, 37, 42, 81; Robert-Blackmore, 43; Susan, 45; Susanna, 33, 34; Thomas, 31, 32, 33; Thomas-May, 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59; William, 38, 61, 62.

Bate, Grace, 36; John, 36; Prudence, 36.

Bath, Earl of, v.

Bawden, John, 28; Mary, 28; William, 28. (See also Bowden.)

Beavens, Mary, 60.

*Becot*, 86.

Bendel, Richard, 62.

Bennett, William, 67.

Berry, Family of, viii.

Berry, Agnes, 25, 32, 33, 39, 87; Ann, 4, 6, 7, 8\*, 27, 33, 37, 63, 67, 71; Anthonie, 3; David, 5\*, 14, 16, 48, 51, 78; Eleanora, 49; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 81; Emma, 39; Emme, 37; Frisett, 67; Frisott, 67; Grace, 27; Izott, 66; Jane, 72; Joan, 7, 11, 70; John, ix\*, 2, 37, 39, 48, 61, 66, 71; Margery, 27, 58; Maria, 32; Mary, 2, 5, 69; Matthew, 7; Philip, 4, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 69; Rebecca, 25, 26\*, 27\*; Richard, viii, 2, 4\*, 6, 47\*; Richard, 75; Sarah, 48, 49, 88; Simon, 2\*, 73, 76; Thamasin, 48; Thomas, ix, 67, 69; William, 3, 11, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 57; Wilmot, 69.

*Berrynarbor*, viii, 55, 56, 57, 62.

Biggs, Louis Coutier, xv.

Blacheford, Agnes, ix.

Blackforde, Agnes, 65; Alice, 47; Margaret, 3; Martha, 3; Maude, 66; Richard, 3, 65, 66.

Blackford, *alias* Dovell, Amy, 5; John, 5; Philip, 5.

Blackmore of Bodley, viii.

Blackmore, Agnes, 28, 42, 46, 62; Ann, 26, 33, 62; Anna-Maria, 29, 82; Betty, 23, 59; Caroline, 63; Charles, 5, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 37; Christopher, 38, 60; Eleanor, 35\*, 36, 39, 40, 87; Elizabeth, 13, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 36\*, 42, 61\*, 78, 86, 87; Grace, 32; Hannah, 35; Honour, 25; James, 8, 73; Jane, 7\*, 68; John, vi, xiv, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 13, 14\*, 16\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 26\*, 27, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40, 50, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 58\*; (Rev<sup>d</sup>), 60, 60\*, 61, 62, 67, 68, 71\*, 72, 73, 78, 80\*, 84, 85, 88; Joseph, 46; Margaret, 39; Maria, xiv; Mary, 6\*, 14, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 29, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38\*, 40, 42, 44\*, 50\*, 61, 64, 69, 81, 83, 85; Molly, 24, 59; Nancy, 27, 60; Nicholas, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 34, 56, 57, 60\*, 61, 84, 86; Philippa, 37; Phillpott, 13, 53; Prudence, 6; Rebecca, 15, 26, 33, 40, 53, 62; Richard, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 14, 16, 22, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44\*, 54, 58, 59, 60\*, 62, 73, 80\*, 83; Richard-Doddridge, viii; Sarah, 5; Sophia, 35; Susanna, 30, 31, 35\*,

36\*, 37, 38, 39, 80\*, 84, 85; Walter, 32, 39, 66; William, 25, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42\*, 44\*, 46, 65.

Blake, Agnes-Widden, 42; Betty, 42, 44; Elizabeth, 44; James, 42, 44, 45; Susannah, 45.

Blin, Ann, 40, 43; David-James, 40; David-William-Walters, 40, 42, 43; Jane-Brown, 43; Josiah-Hoskin, 42.

*Blue Ball*, 37, 85\*, 86.

*Blue Ball Lane*, 86.

Boatfield, Joan, 34; John, 34; William, 34.

*Bodley*, xi, 35\*, 36, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 46\*, 47, 84, 85, 87.

Bole, Sir John, xiii.

Bond, Joan, 50.

Boone, Charles, 50.

*Bounsley*, 37.

Bowden, Anne, 17\*, 19\*, 20, 21, 33, 55\*, 62\*, 82; Avis, 17; David, 10\*, 11\*, 75; Dorothy, 10\*, 11\*, 20, 76; Elizabeth, 33, 62; Joan, 27\*, 28\*; Joanna, 59; Margaret, 10, 21, 51; Nanny, 27; Richard, 11, 17\*, 19\*, 20, 21, 27\*, 28\*, 52, 53, 57, 81, 82, 84; William, 11, 27, 33, 86. (See also Bawden.)

Boyle, Water, 47.

Brailey, Julian, 58.

*Brakebrook*, 35, 36, 41, 42, 85, 88.

*Bratton Fleming*, 54\*, 60, 62, 65.

Braunton, Jane, 59; Jenny, 30; William, 30.

Bray, Conan, 68.

Brayley, Edward, 23; Fanny, 58; John, 23\*, 24, 55; Julian, 23\*, 24, 58; Thomazine, 24.

*Brendon*, xiii, 55, 59, 64.

Brice, Samuel, 12\*; Ursilla, 12.

*Bridgewater*, 56.

Britton, Elizabeth, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 87; Henery, 31; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 57, 85; Mary, 28; Sarah, 32; William, 30, 61.

Broham, Anne, 52.

Brooke, Elizabeth, 55.

Brooks, John, 61.

Bryant, Ann, 68; Charity, 5; Conan, v, xiv, 2, 5\*, 48, 73\*; John, v, xiv, 67; Mary, 5, 51, 73; Peter, 67; Richard, 5, 48, 50, 52, 68, 77; Sarah, 75; Thomasin, 78.

*Buckland Brewer*, 59.

Budd, *alias* Bond, Joan, 50.

*Bumsley*, 87.

Burials, 65.



- Burch, Eleanor, 12, 74; Mary, 11\*, 12\*, 72, 74, 79; John, 11\*, 12\*, 16, 50, 78; Thomas, 12, 72.
- Burdon, Ann, 40\*, 41, 42, 46; Mary, 41; Sally, 46; William, 40, 41, 42\*, 46.
- Burge, Mary-Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 38\*; Thomas, 38\*, 86.
- Burgess, Dorothy, 14, 25, 78; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 61; Isaac, 14, 15; Joan, 2, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 53, 81\*, 85; John, 4, 7, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 48, 51, 55\*, 56, 65, 69, 70, 81; Julian, 48; Margery, 15, 56; Mary, 14, 16, 17, 19\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 75, 76, 77, 79; Molly, 24; Paul, 2, 47, 66; Philip, 14, 19\*; Richard, 26, 66, 69; Robert, ix; Samuel, 51; Thomasin, 16, 23, 69, 79; William, 15\*, 19, 24, 51, 74; Wilmott, 17, 76.
- Bushon, Agnes, 3; Bridget, 3; Mary, 3\*; Robert, 3\*; Thamsin, 3; William, 3\*.
- Buttadon*, xiii.
- Carder, Amos, 5, 7, 67; Anthony, 5, 7, 8\*, 9, 48, 70\*, 71, 74; Elianor, 74; Grace, 7, 8, 9\*, 71, 72.
- Carr, Betsy, 44; Charles, 33, 46; Eliza, 44; Grace, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46; Henry-Philip, 30; James, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44\*, 46; John, 42; Margery, 30, 31, 32, 33; Mary, 43; Matthew, 32; Susan, 40; Thomas, 30, 31, 32, 58.
- Carter, Thamasine, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Chaffin, 67.
- Challacombe*, v, xiv, 25, 56, 58, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64.
- Challacombe Rawley*, 15.
- Chanter, J. F., iv, vi, xi, xv.
- Chapman Burrows*, x.
- Charles, 60, 61, 64.
- Charley, Anne, 9; Charity, 72; Elizabeth, 9, 12\*, 72, 73\*; Joan, 52, 72; John, 9, 72; Mary, 76; Richard, 12\*, 73; William, 12\*, 50, 73\*.
- Chebbet (Chibbet), Margaret, 5, 49; Robert, 5.
- Chibbott, *alias* Kedner, John, 66.
- Chick, John, 61.
- Chollocombe (Challacombe), Agnes, 1; Amey, 17, 19, 77; Ann, 3; Charity, 10, 51; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 48, 69; John, 2, 3, 4, 70; Julian, 51; Margaret, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 81; Mary, 9, 10, 16, 76, 82; Philpott, 3; Richard, 48; Thomas, ix, 4, 9, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 48, 51, 59, 64\*, 78; William, 2, 3, 9, 10, 16, 18, 47, 49, 60, 72, 76.
- Chugg, Mary, 51; John, 52.
- Church Town*, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44.
- Churly, Charity, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Joan, 10, 11; John, 9, 10\*, 11, 71; Henry, 9; Katherine, 11; Mary, 10, 71.
- Clement, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Cloutman, Amias, 66; Arthur, 66; Morgan, 69.
- Coadinge, Ann, 47.
- Coats, William, 51.
- Cock, Joan, 47; John, 50.
- Cockhill, Grace, 49.
- Coffin, Charles, 36; Susanna, 55.
- Cole, Johan, 68; Richard, ix.
- Colley, James, xiv, 14, 18, 50, 51, 75, 76; Mary, 52.
- Collins, Anne, 20; Dorothy, 80; Grace, 53; Jane, 20; John, 77; Mary, 3; Richard, 51, 78; Thamsin, 3; William, 3, 53.
- Combemartin*, v, vi, 55\*, 58, 59, 63, 65, 86.
- Combemartin Register, v.
- Comer, Eliz., 46; John, 36; Henry, 36, 46, 63\*; Mary, 46, 54; Winifred, 36.
- Concena, John Dominic, 88.
- Cuniber (Cuniber, Coniber, Conebear, Cunnebeer), Agnes, 4\*, 5, 8, 9\*, 51, 67, 70, 71; Alice, 3; Bartholomew, 7, 68; Conon, 5, 6\*, 7\*, 69; Dorcas, 6, 71; Elinor, 4, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 6\*, 8, 9\*, 69, 70, 74; Jane, 7; Johan, 4, 6, 67, 70; John, 6, 7, 9; Margaret, 6, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 65, 74; Margery, 49; Marrin, 70; Mary, 6, 68; Millery, 8; Pascha, 7, 8\*; Pasco, 6, 9\*, 74; Philip, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 9\*, 66, 70, 71; Thomas, 3, 4\*, 5; William, 7, 9, 49, 66, 70, 71.
- Cook, Agnes, 37; Morgan, 53; Richard, 53; Walter, 37.
- Corne, Richard, v, xiv.
- Cotty, Berry, 41; Mary, 41; Richard Roach, 41.
- Coulin, Thomas, 52.
- Countisbury*, 53, 54, 63.
- Court Place*, 45.
- Cowden, Richard, 55.
- Cradock, Jane, 52.
- Crang, Alice, 11\*, 12, 17, 78; Andrew,

- 18; Betty, 24, 59; Charity, 21\*, 78; Dorcas, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 35, 63; Elizabeth, 12, 16, 24\*, 25\*, 31, 54, 57, 73, 86; Jane, 63\*, 64; Joan, 17, 18\*, 19; Johanna, 19; John, 11, 15\*, 16, 17, 21\*, 24\*, 25\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 35, 54\*, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64\*, 76, 78, 80, 82, 88; Margaret, 18; Mary, 11, 32, 61\*, 63, 76; Richard, 11\*, 12, 17, 18\*, 19, 25, 33, 50, 53, 60, 76, 77, 83; Susan, 15; Susanna, 16, 17, 75; Thomasin, 77; Walter, 11, 25, 35, 64, 75, 85; William, 11, 17, 18, 21, 59, 60, 63\*, 73, 76, 78.
- Credish, Sarah, 10.
- Crocombe, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 33, 54\*; Joan, 52; John, 33, 50, 59; Mary, 20, 33, 63; Richard, 20, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtes, Courtice, Curtez), Agnes, 9; Eleanor, 9, 53; Elizabeth, 80; John, 9, 49, 52; Mary, 57, 85; William, 53, 57\*, 81.
- Dalling, Sarah, 48.
- Daniel, Ann, 36; John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Dart, Agnes, 45; Michael, 45; Walter, 45.
- Davie, Jos., 59.
- Davis (Davys, DAVIS), Alice, 68; Geo., 73; Grace, 50; Isaak, 77.
- Davolls, John, 35\*, 60; Thomazin, 35.
- Delbridge, Ann, 44; Betty, 62; Ellen, 44; Jenifrid, 59; Joan, 59; John, 46, 52, 59, 62; Mary, 46\*; Richard, 30, 62, 63.
- Dell, Susannah, 83.
- Dennis, Agnes, 30; Elizabeth, 32; Grace, 29\*, 30, 32; Francis, 29, 30, 32, 58; William, 59.
- Dimet, Dorothy, 50.
- Dob, Mary, 49.
- Doracott, Mary, 48.
- Doone, Matthew, xiii.
- Dovell, of Hollworthy, viii.
- Dovell, Agnes, 27, 29, 60; Amey, 74; Ann, 29, 33, 64; Betty, 32, 33; Dorkis, 6, 67; Dorcas, 78; Elizabeth, 8, 14, 15\*, 16, 25, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 37, 50, 58, 59, 77, 82; Grace, 25, 30\*, 31, 32, 33\*, 81; J., 27, 61, 81; James, 37, 64; Jane, 28\*, 29, 30, 31\*, 59, 60, 88; Joan, 26, 27, 86; John, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 19\*, 24, 28\*, 29\*, 33, 35, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 75, 84, 86\*; Joseph, 21, 44, 63\*, 87; Margaret, 7, 49, 78; Maria, 63, 83; Mary, 6\*, 7\*, 19, 24, 26, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 50, 60, 64\*, 74, 81, 82, 83; Mary-Ann, 28, 63, 84; Nathaniel, 29, 30, 58\*, 63; Phillip, 5, 15, 25, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 58\*, 61, 66, 72, 77, 84; Philpot, 70; Richard, 28, 56\*, 57, 67, 82; Richard-Blackmore, 32; Richard, 5, 51; Sally, 31, 61, 62; Sarah, 29; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 30\*, 37, 58\*, 60; William, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 16, 24, 26, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33\*, 59\*, 60, 62, 64, 71, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 88.
- Dovell, *alias* Blackford, Amy, 5; John, 5; Philip, 5.
- Draper, Benjamin, 22\*, 23\*; Betty, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 23; John, 22; Joseph, 23.
- Dyer, Agnes, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Dygon, Thomas, xiii.
- Eams (Eames, Emes, Emms), Abigail, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21\*, 57, 79; Agnes, 9; Ann, 9, 76; George, 21; Isat, 9, 51; Jane, 16\*, 75; Joan, 76; John, 9\*, 17, 24, 49, 75; Margaret, 24; Mary, 52; Nicholas, 20; Richard, 18; Susan, 50; Thomas, 19; William, 9, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21\*, 24, 51, 52, 53\*, 55\*, 79, 83.
- Eastdowne*, 57.
- East Hill*, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 85, 86\*, 87\*.
- East Middleton*, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 66, 86, 87.
- East Worlington*, xiv.
- Elsery, Jone, 67.
- Elsworthy, Cath, 7, 73; Elizabeth, 10\*, 71\*; Joan, 10, 11, 68, 78; Mary, 11; Richard, 10\*, 11\*, 48, 68, 71\*, 73, 79; William, 7\*, 11, 68, 71.
- Emes (Emms). (*See* Eams.)
- Endall, George, 9; John, 9.
- Exmoor*, x.
- Exeter Coll., Oxon*, xiv.
- Episcopal Registers, vi.
- Evans, Anthony, 66.
- Facey, Ann, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 25; John, 26; Peter, 25, 26, 56.
- ffereby, Thomas, xiv.
- Flamank, Christian, 19; Frances, 18\*, 19\*; George, 18; John, 18\*, 19\*;

- Richard, 18; Robert Parker, 18; Samuel, 19, 77.  
 Fitzwaryn, Philip, xiii.  
 Foley, 35, 36\*, 39, 45; 85.  
 Fosse, Rev. J., vi, vii, 60, 85; John, 35; W., 53.  
 Fountayne, Edmund, vi, 3\*; Maria, xiv; Mary, vi, 3.  
 Fountayne, *alias* Woode, Edmund, xiv, 4.  
 Frayne, George, 38, 39; Margaret, 38, 39; Mary, 39; Richard, 38.  
 Fray, Rebeckah, 48.  
 Fridwill, Samuel, 58.  
 Frost, Grace, 26, 27; Joan, 22, 26\*, 59; John, 24; Mary, 81; Richard, 26\*, 27, 57; Susanna, 22, 58; William, 22, 24\*, 26, 27, 58, 65, 85.  
 Fry, Agnes, 47, 56; Alice, 24\*, 65; Ann, 46, 47, 56; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 60; Grace, 23, 26, 31, 46, 73, 79; Hannah, 26, 27; Jenny, 31; John, 1, 2, 47, 52, 59, 65, 73; John Barwick, 31; Marie, 1, 3; Mary, 31, 54, 59, 62\*; Mary-Ann, 33, 84; Nancy, 33\*; Nicholas, 56; Nicholas-Blackmore, 33; Richard, 3, 26, 27, 62\*; Susanna, 62; Thomas, ix\*, 1\*, 33\*, 60, 83; Walter, 23\*, 79, 80\*; William, 24, 27, 31, 46, 47, 59, 63.  
 Fulford, Joan, 87; William, 59, 86.  
 Gale, Charles, 38; David, 43; Elizabeth, 38, 40; John, 35; Mary, 35, 36, 38\*, 40, 43; Thomas, 35, 36\*, 38\*, 40, 43.  
 Galon de Fayreford, Thomas, xiii.  
 Gammon (Gamon, Gammin, Gamin), Amelia, 42; Amos, 52; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 49\*, 51, 83; Joan, 8, 20, 26\*, 56, 80; John, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 20, 25, 26\*, 27, 45\*, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56\*, 59, 60, 63, 70\*, 72\*, 73, 74\*, 75, 78, 80\*, 84\*; Joseph, 18, 25, 56\*, 83\*; Margaret, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 20, 83; Margery, 73; Maria, 45, 46; Mary, 9, 17, 18, 25, 27, 34, 42, 46, 49, 51, 62, 75, 83, 87; Prudence, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 70, 72, 74; Susanna, 34, 60; Thomas, 11, 72; Trephena, 9, 70.  
 Gamon, *alias* Seller, John, 77.  
 Garrett, Ann-Hurman, 33; Fanny, 33; John, 33.  
 Gear, Ambrose, 51.  
 Geen, Agnes, 11, 18, 19, 55, 67, 72, 79; Alexander, 5, 7, 12, 74; Alice, 15; Anne, 16, 22, 23\*; Anthony, 55; Charles, 46; Christian, 7; Dorothy, 11, 52; Elizabeth, 10\*, 11, 12, 13\*, 15\*, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 67, 79, 83\*; George, 10\*, 16, 22, 51, 71; Grace, 15, 75; Hugh, 40, 41, 46, 62; Joan, 5, 22; John, 10\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 55, 78; Mary, 7, 12, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 26\*, 40, 41, 46, 57, 75, 78; Phillip, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 15, 48, 64, 67, 69, 71, 75, 78; Richard, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 13, 19\*, 50\*, 61, 66, 77; Susanna, 16, 55; Thomas, 14, 23, 24, 41, 49; Trephena, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 71; Typhony, 12, 75; William, 17, 22, 23\*, 24, 40, 55.  
 Geen, *alias* Nicholls, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 14\*, 15; Grace, 15; Mary, 14; Phillip, 12, 14\*, 15, 51; Richard, 14; Tiphonia, 12.  
 German, Agnes, 4, 49; Edward, 4\*, 48, 70; Ilett, 4\*; Izat, 49; Joan, 49; Margaret, 69.  
 Gibbett, Honor, 72.  
 Gibbs, Betty, 38; Elizabeth, 39, 42; George, 38, 39, 42\*, 60; James, 42; John, 38, 60; Mary, 39.  
 Gill, Ann, 59; Mary, 33\*; Thomas, 33\*, 60; William, 33.  
 Goarde, Thomas, 2; Thumasin, 2.  
 Gooding, Alice, 38, 39, 40; Ann, 38, 39, 86; George, 38, 39, 40; John, 40; William, 51.  
 Goodwin, George, 61.  
 Gosse, Christian, 48.  
 Gould, Charity, 65; Joan, 61.  
 Graddon (Gradden, Graden), Elenor, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Ezechias, 69; Grace, 3; James, 3, 70; Jane, 48, 67; John, 67; Phillis, 72; Willmote, 3, 66.  
 Gravenor, Lancelot, vi, xv; St. Albyn, vi.  
 Griffiths, C., 40.  
 Grimshire, Agnes, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 85; Ann, 28, 85; Charlotte, 61; Elizabeth, 22, 59; Grace, 26, 84; Joan, 27, 83; John, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 55\*, 60, 82\*, 86; Mary, 24\*; Prudence, 24, 59; Walter, 25.  
 Groose, Joan, 52.  
 Grose, John, 47.  
 Groves, Hannah, 45; Hugh, 49; Jane, 72; John, 45, 87; W<sup>m</sup>, 45.

Grow, *alias* Smyth, Simon, xiv.  
 Gryffies, Jane, 57; Timothy, 54, 55.  
 Gubbe, Charity, 4; Egline, 73; Henry,  
 4; Jane, 70; Margaret, 4, 66;  
 William, 48, 49, 51, 74.

*Halberton*, 56.

Hall, Thomas, 52.

Halle, Sir John, xiii.

Hamont, Richard, ix.

Hancock, Alice, 69; Eleanor, 53;  
 Richard, 13\*, 73; Simon, 13, 50.

Harding, Agnes, 32, 63; Alice, 8\*;  
 Ann, 62, 65; Betty, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36;  
 Charity, 8, 21, 23, 36, 54; Elizabeth,  
 31\*, 32\*, 50, 70, 83; Grace, 59, 84;  
 Henry, 7, 23, 30, 33, 63, 70, 79, 84,  
 87; Joan, 23, 56, 70, 79; John, 24,  
 29, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 50,  
 51, 54, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 63, 65, 82, 84,  
 87\*; Margery, 64; Mary, 24, 29\*,  
 30, 31, 32, 33\*, 50, 56; Nicholas, 8,  
 70; Phillip, 8\*, 70; Phillip-Jones,  
 35; Rebecca, 24, 34, 61; Richard,  
 31, 34, 50, 82, 85; Susannah, 32;  
 William, 33, 62. (*See also* Herding.)

Hardy, Mark, 5; Roger, 5, 73; Sarah,  
 72.

Harnatte, Ann, 65.

Harrey, John, of Rowley, ix; William,  
 ix.

Harris, Amice, 2; Amos, 49, 68, 74;  
 Ann, 6, 7, 72, 74; Arthur, 6, 7, 48,  
 72; Charlotte, 63; David, 57; Eliza-  
 beth, 7; Hellin, 67; Jeffery, 7, 69;  
 Joan, 6, 49, 50, 74; John, 7, 68;  
 Margaret, 70; Marrin, 5, 6, 69;  
 Mary, 5, 48, 50, 70, 72; Richard, 6,  
 72; Richard, 64; Robert, 66; Sil-  
 vester, 2, 3, 47; T., xiv; Thomas,  
 5\*, 6, 7, 68, 70\*, 73.

Hartnon [*blank*], 8; Edmund, 4, 9, 70;  
 Elenor, 6; Helen, 6, 10, 11, 71;  
 Joan, 4\*, 9\*, 10\*, 18, 70, 71; Mary,  
 9, 10; Richard, 6\*, 48; William, 6\*,  
 9\*, 10, 11.

Harton, Agnes, 27; Alice, 14, 20, 22,  
 84; Amos, 13\*, 20, 22, 53, 83; Ann,  
 41, 81; Arthur, 72; Christiã, 3;  
 Edmund, 16, 18, 54, 73, 77; Eleanor,  
 14, 17, 80\*; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 12, 13,  
 14, 15, 16, 22, 29, 39, 40, 53, 54,  
 57\*, 76; Grace, 13; Helena, 11, 13,  
 24, 52, 73; Joan, 9, 11, 13\*, 15\*, 16,  
 17, 18\*, 24, 25, 52, 77, 80\*, 82; John,  
 20; Julian, 12; Margaret, 16, 55;

Marrian, 13; Mary, 13, 24\*, 25, 26,  
 27, 29, 39, 41, 42, 51, 57, 80\*, 87;  
 Mary Ann, 42; Miriam, 80; Molly,  
 26; Philip, 15, 72, 86; Richard, 13\*,  
 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 29\*, 57\*, 58,  
 72, 73, 80, 81, 85; Susanna, 15;  
 William, 9, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16,  
 17\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 27, 29\*, 39, 40, 41,  
 42, 44\*, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 68,  
 79\*, 80\*, 85.

Harvey, Dorothy, 73\*.

Haskings, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.

Hayne, John, v, xiv.

*Headen's Mouth*, 84.

*Heddon's Mouth*, x.

Headnicot, 85.

*Heal (Hele)*, xi, 3, 36\*, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 43,  
 44\*, 45, 46\*, 66, 69, 85\*.

Henry VIII, ix.

Herd, Margaret, 51.

Herding (Hearding), Alice, 72; Anne,  
 11, 52; Charity, 16; Elizabeth, 6,  
 13, 15, 19, 51, 56, 57, 75; Grace,  
 19, 20\*, 23, 56, 57; Henry, 6\*, 12\*,  
 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 56,  
 72; Joan, 6\*, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*,  
 16\*, 17, 19\*, 20, 22\*, 23, 73, 76, 81;  
 John, 12, 13, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 23\*, 52,  
 77, 78; Margaret 79; Margery, 12;  
 Mary, 13, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 23\*, 54, 76;  
 Phillip, 14, 23, 72, 75, 79; Rebecca,  
 16, 21\*, 75; Richard, 11, 12\*, 13\*,  
 14, 16, 19, 20\*, 53; Susanna, 20\*;  
 Thomas, 13; Timothy, 14; William,  
 13\*, 23. (*See also* Harding.)

Heron, John, v; Sir John, xiv.

Heyles, Richard, 5; Timothy, 5.

Hiern, Rev. Mr., 36.

*High Bray*, 58, 61.

*Highley*, 36, 42, 45, 46\*, 69, 79, 86, 87.

*High Veer*, xi.

*Hill*, 38, 39.

Hill, Agnes, 47; Amos, 49; Charles,  
 30, 59; Christopher, 70; Mary, 78;  
 Richard, 51; Sarah, 74.

Hoare, Robert, 38.

Hollacomb, W<sup>m</sup>, 81.

*Hollwell*, 38\*, 40, 42, 86, 88.

Hole, Sir Edmund de, xiii; Sir William  
 de, xiii.

Holmes, Fred, 38, 61, 86.

*Holworthy*, 3, 37, 45\*, 46, 47, 66.

*Holy Well*, 36, 86.

Hooper, Ann, 56; Charity, 51; Joan,  
 20; John, 20; Mary, 52; Richard,  
 20, 53.

Howel, Elizabeth, 23; Grace, 23.

Hoylas, John, 18; Mary, 18; William, 18.

Hoyles, Agnes, 20, 32; Dorcas, 7; Elizabeth, 17, 51, 56, 73; George, 21; Joan, 32, 67; John, 10, 11\*, 12, 17\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 23\*, 32, 52, 54, 55, 59, 78, 82; Margery, 20\*, 21\*, 50, 57, 81; Mary, 11, 12, 17\*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 85; Nicholas, 19, 77; Thomas, 7, 10\*, 49, 70\*; Timothy, 73, 74; William, 12, 20\*, 21, 54, 64, 82.

Huett, Elizabeth, 80; James, 61; John, 53\*, 56, 80, 84; Margery, 83.

Hunt, John, 54.

Hunters Inn, x.

Hussell, Grace, 58; Wm., 58.

Huxtable (Huckstable), Dorothy, 52; Sarah, 50.

Huwisshe, Blanche, xiii; Rob., xiii.

*Ilfracombe*, x; *Ilfordcombe*, 53.

*Invention*, 45, 46, 87.

Jackson, Rev. E. E., xi, xv.

James, Amey, 75; Jane, 69; John, 66.

Jarvis, Richard, 56.

Jenkins, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 50.

Jerman, Ilet, 71.

Juell (Jewell, Jouell, Jule), Rebecca, 51; Richard, 1, 65; Robert, 1; William, 51.

Joce, Gregory, 48; Jane, 4\*; Jeffry, 5; Jone, 5; Joseph, 4\*; Nathaniel, 4\*.

Jones (Joans), Agnes, 20, 22, 26, 60\*, 78; Alice, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 62; Amy, 5, 71; Ann, 35, 37, 40, 48, 61\*; Betty, 35, 65; Charles, 28, 31, 41; Christopher, 52; Daniel, 28, 57, 63; David, 6; Eliza, 45; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 31, 37, 44, 87; Em, 6, 61; Francis, 20, 22\*, 23, 25, 26, 30, 40, 41, 43, 45, 54, 58, 61, 62, 80, 86; Grace, 6, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 26\*, 60, 67, 80\*, 85, 88; Humphrey, 21; Joan, 55; John, 6, 22, 25, 30, 31, 35, 43, 44, 46, 58, 60, 61, 63, 79, 88; Julian, 80; Margaret, 7; Martha, 31; Mary, 1, 26, 35, 46, 60\*; Phillip, 35, 37, 40\*, 52, 63, 87; Richard, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 46\*, 48, 61, 72; Rhoda, 44; Samuel, 44; Thomas, 26, 50, 56, 59, 60, 61\*; William, 1, 31, 35, 40, 60.

Jordan, Catherine, 49.

Jugg, Joan, 78.

Kayle, John, ix.

Keeby (Kibby), Charity, 17, 19, 20, 83; John, 20, 51; William, 17\*, 19\*, 20, 77, 82.

Keele (Keaal), Richard, 55; Willmutter, 48.

Kedner, *als.* Chibbott, John, 66.

Keener, Elizabeth, 51.

Kemp, Jane, 3; John, 48; Leonard, 1, 3; Mary, 1.

Kent, George, 26, 56; Mary, 26\*.

*Kentisbury*, 55, 59, 61, 63, 64\*, 65, 73, 82, 86\*, 87.

*Kentisbury Parsonage*, 35.

Kibby. (*See* Keeby.)

Kidwell, Mary, 51.

*Killaton*, 86\*.

Kinge, Elizabeth, 2, 50, 65; John, 66; Margaret, 49, 68; Richard, 2.

Kingdon, Joan, 24, 25; Mary, 24; Samuel, 25; Richard, 24, 25, 55\*, 80.

*King'sbranton*, 12.

Kingsland, Grace, 11, 72; Mary, 11; Richard, 11, 50, 72.

Knight, Elizabeth, 54; Joan, 48; John, 66; Mary, 56, 64; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 56; William, 53, 62.

Knott, John, 16; Mary, 16; William, 16.

Kreby, William, 52.

Lakeman, Thomas, 86.

Lancy (Lancey), Agnes, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; Betty, 24, 58; Charles, 43, 87; Charles-Dovell, 46; Edward, 29, 61; Elizabeth, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45\*; James, 32, 37; Joan, 24, 27, 83; John, 24, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 58\*, 59, 61, 83, 87; John-Litson, 41; Joseph, 44, 87; Margaret, 28, 29; Maria, 46; Mary, 27, 28, 38, 85; Nicholas-Blackmore, 40; Rebecca, 33, 41, 62; Richard, 28, 30, 41, 62, 63; Thomas, 31, 36, 46, 63; William, 43.

Lane, John, 84.

Lang, Charity, 48; Edmond, 49; Mary, 71.

*Lankey*, 83.

Lariner, Elizabeth, 2; Richard, 2.

Larymore (Larymy). (*See* Lorrimore.)

Latham, Agnes, 36; Ann, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44; Betty, 36; Elizabeth, 41; Grace, 64; Henry, 63; Joan, 30, 59\*; John, 43, 56, 57\*, 59; Mary,

- 30, 52; Mary-Ann, 38; Richard, ii, 44; Sarah, 42; W<sup>m</sup>, 36, 37\*, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44.
- Letheby** (Lithyby, Lythiby), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 21; Grace, 33; Hannah, 21; James, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 54, 83; Joan, 23; Margaret, 20\*, 21; Mary, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 56, 84; Philip, 33, 85; Walter, 20, 21, 64; William, 20, 33, 57.
- Leworthie.** (*See* Lurthy.)
- Ley**, Elizabeth, 64; John, 53; Prudence, 52.
- Lirwill** (Lerwell), Agnes, 55, 65.
- Litson**, Agnes, 59; Ann, 59; Henry, 52; Margaret, 53; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 59.
- Little Bumsley**, 35, 36, 38\*, 40, 43.
- Little Rowley**, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47.
- Lock**, of Rowley, viii.
- Lock**, Agnes, 6, 79; Alis, 3, 5\*, 50, 78; Anne, 16, 30, 37, 61; Charity, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 87; David, 5, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 17, 20, 26\*, 27, 28, 32\*, 51, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 75\*, 81\*, 82, 85; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 14, 20, 21, 23, 26, 32, 53, 58, 60; Francis, 25, 50, 58, 59\*, 75\*; Grace, 38, 40; Grace-Parminster, 35, 36; Jefferye, 4, 49; Joan, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32\*, 53, 57, 67, 74, 75, 81, 87; John, xiv, 5, 6\*, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 30, 36, 49, 53\*, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 71, 73, 84; Margaret, 19, 20\*, 21, 84; Mary, 6, 20, 26, 52, 61, 71, 78, 80; Mary Ann, 35; Nathaniel, 20; Phillopy, 3; Rebecca, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 79; Richard, 4\*; Walter, 3, 4\*, 5\*, 14, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 27, 28, 32, 49, 53, 54, 68, 73, 74, 78, 81, 82; William, 5, 15, 20\*, 21, 23, 27, 35, 36, 38, 40, 54\*, 60, 67, 78; Thomas, 40, 50.
- Longe**, John, 1\*.
- Lord**, Ann, 29; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 28, 29, 53, 85; Joan, 9, 64; John, 7\*, 9, 10, 15, 17, 28, 74, 75, 76\*; Margaret, 9, 10\*, 15, 76, 77, 78, 82; Mary, 16, 17, 21, 78, 82; Matthew, 21, 28, 29, 58; Richard, 27, 51, 82; Samuel, 77; William, 16, 17, 28, 51, 53, 81.
- Lorna Doone**, viii.
- Lornmore**, George, 3; Richard, 3.
- Lorrimore** (Larymore, Larymy, Lorymer, Larimore), Allexander, 9, 10; Edward, 1\*, 65, 66; Elizabeth, 10;
- John, 1, 2, 47, 65; Nicholas, 1; Phillip, 68; Richard, 2, 47; Richorde, 47; Sylvester, 1; Thomas, 1; Trephœna, 9, 10; William, 9.
- Loveran**, Abigail, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 52; Agnes, 12; George, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14; Joan, 14, 54; Margaret, 51; Mary, 11, 52; Richard, 13; William, 13. \* (*See also* Lovering.)
- Lovering**, Abigail, 25, 78, 80; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 23, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38; George, 22\*, 23, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 56, 80\*, 83; John, 26; Mary, 22, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 63, 80\*, 84; Mary-Ann, 34, 63; Richard, 26, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 60, 63\*; William, 25, 83, 37, 58. (*See also* Loveran.)
- Lurthy** (Luorthie, Leworthie, Luerthie), Henry, 2; Joan, 3; John, 47; Richard, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Lusimore**, Elizabeth, xiii.
- Lutterel**, Rich., xiii.
- Loxhore**, xiv, 60.
- Lyddle**, Robert, ix.
- Lymouth**, 45.
- Lyngdon**, John, xiii.
- Lynton**, viii, x, 20, 54, 57\*, 59\*, 62, 63, 64, 82, 87.
- March** (Marshs), George, 5; Henry, 11; John, 5, 11, 73; William, 78.
- Marchant** (Merchant), Anthony, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 53, 80; Elizabeth, 13, 53; Humphry, 15, 81; Mary, 14\*, 17, 74\*, 76; Richard, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 52, 81; Susanna, 16, 77.
- Mare**, Betty, 23; Dorothy, 23, 82; Thamasin, 66; Walter, 23, 53, 54, 83.
- Marie**, a stranger, 1.
- Marriages**, 47.
- Martinhoe**, xiv, 22, 23\*, 25, 53\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 62, 73, 79, 80, 83\*, 85, 86\*.
- Marwood**, 63.
- May**, James, 54; Johannah, 55; S. T., 30, 59, 83; Susanna, 49.
- Meare**, Humphry, 3; William, 3.
- Merch**, John, 6; Mathilin, 67; Pasco, 6; Tamsin, 6.
- Mesh**, Christopher, 7, 69; Dorothy, 11; Frdiswide, 10, 11; John, 7, 10, 11; Pascha, 78; Philip, 10; Thamasin, 71.
- Middleton**, viii, ix, xi.
- Miller** (Millar), Alice, 50; Amias, 2, 3; Daniel, 66; Mary, 20, 70, 86; Richard, 2; William, 20\*, 54.



Miller's Child, 70.  
 Mills, Jane, 74; John, 51, 77.  
 Mogridge (Muggridge, Mogeridge),  
   Abraham, 53, 56; Elizabeth, 47;  
   Hannah, 45; John, 45, 49; Mar-  
   garet, 51; Mary, 62.  
*Molland*, 59, 86.  
 Mollond, John, 68.  
 Moon, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 26, 50,  
   59; John, 23; Mary, 29, 60; Nath-  
   aniel, 27; Richard, 25; Robert, 23\*,  
   24, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 29, 84; Thomas,  
   24; Thomasine, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26\*,  
   27\*, 29, 60, 87; W<sup>m</sup>, 26.  
 Moore (More, Moor), Agnes, 33, 34;  
   Ann, 35; Edward, 63; Eleanor, 19,  
   20; John, 20; Mary, 33\*, 34, 35, 36,  
   80, 85; Richard, 36; Richard, 19;  
   William, 19, 20, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 53,  
   79.  
 Morrice (Morice, Morris, Morish,  
   Moryse), Alice, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 15, 16,  
   75; Agnes, 16; Catherine, 15;  
   Elizabeth, 13, 50; Joan, 11, 50;  
   Sir Lewis, xiii; Mary, 12; Richard,  
   11, 12\*, 13\*, 15, 16; William, 12.  
 Mugford, W. E., vii.  
 Muggridge. (See Mogridge.)  
  
*New Down*, 87.  
*New House*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 87, 88.  
 Newell, Grace, 48; John, vi, xiv, 4,  
   66; Mr., v; William, 68.  
 Nichols (Nicholls, Nicolls, Nicholas),  
   Alexsandra, 5, 48; Ann, 37\*, 38\*,  
   39\*, 63, 87; Charles, 29, 31, 37, 39;  
   Christian, 5; Edward, 30, 56, 57;  
   Eleanor, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 30, 84;  
   Elizabeth, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 79;  
   Hannah, 28, 79; James-Dyer, 39;  
   Jenny, 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31; Joan,  
   27; Joanna, 37; John, 4, 22, 27, 28,  
   37; Joseph, 30, 39; Mary, 30, 57;  
   Mary-Ann, 37, 86; Philip, 2, 4, 7,  
   19, 20, 30\*, 52, 58, 78, 85; Richard,  
   5, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 28\*, 29, 37\*, 38,  
   39, 52, 61, 63, 82, 87, 88; Richorde,  
   2; Saunder, 3; Thomas, 3, 20, 27,  
   28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 54, 79\*; William,  
   22, 28, 79.  
 Nicholls, *alias* Geen, Agnes, 12; Eliza-  
   beth, 14, 15; Grace, 15; Mary, 14;  
   Phillip, 12, 14\*, 15, 51; Richard,  
   14; Tiphonia, 12.  
 Nott, John Pyke, xv; William, 82.  
 Norman, Agnes, 27, 33, 61; Alice, 49;

Anne, 13, 14, 17\*, 33, 57, 73, 74;  
 Betty, 23; Christian, 65; Elizabeth,  
   9\*, 10, 17, 45, 46, 70; Elnor, 1;  
   George, 16; Henry, 9, 70; Hum-  
   phry, 6, 7, 10, 15, 49, 54, 76; James, 2;  
   Jane, 6, 7, 12, 71, 76; Joan, 23, 25,  
   27, 85; John, 1\*, 2, 3, 6, 13, 17, 25,  
   33, 46, 65, 66, 71, 72, 75\*; Nicholas,  
   23, 25, 27\*, 55; Mary, 1, 9, 17, 27,  
   49, 61, 70; Mary-Ann, 46; Oliver,  
   ix; Richard, ix, 3, 47; Sarah, 12,  
   13\*, 14\*, 15, 16, 17\*, 79; Thomas, 7,  
   12, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16, 17\*, 50, 73;  
   William, ix, 17\*, 52, 82; Willmott, 50.  
 Norris, Grace, 77.  
*North Molton*, 57, 65, 82.  
  
*Oare*, 57, 60.  
  
 Paile, John, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Palmer, Ann, 24, 25\*, 26, 87; Eliza,  
   46; Elizabeth, 26, 33; Helen, 47;  
   Maria, 46, 47; Molly, 24; Noah, 33,  
   46, 47, 63; William, 24, 25, 26, 55, 84.  
*Parkham*, vi, xiv.  
 Parker, Emily, 46; Fanny, 65; John,  
   51\*; Mary-Jane, 46; Nicholas, 46.  
 Parkhouse, Robert, 63.  
 Parkin, Alis, 11; Elizabeth, 10;  
   Hannah, 10, 51; Hugh, 11; Joan,  
   10\*, 11\*, 12, 51; Phillip, 12; Sarah,  
   12; William, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 50\*, 52,  
   70\*.  
 Parknian, John, 49.  
 Parmyter (Parminster, Parmenter),  
   Ann, 62; Henry, 49, 73; Jane, 48.  
*Parracomb*, v, 1, 36, 37, 56.  
*Parracomb Church Town*, 37, 86.  
*Parracomb Lane*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 87,  
   88.  
*Parracombe Mill*, xi, 8, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*,  
   38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*,  
   46\*, 47\*, 70, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88.  
 Parracombe, Rectors of, xiii.  
*Parsonage*, 40, 41.  
 Partridge, Robert Tanner, 62.  
*Patchpole*, 87.  
 Paull, Ann, 29; James, 29; John, 29.  
 Peake (Peak, Peaks, Peack), Ann,  
   35\*; Betsy, 62; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 39;  
   Fanny, 40, 42, 44; Frances, 39;  
   Grace, 35; John, 35\*, 42; Margaret,  
   35; Mary-Ann, 44; Nicholas, 39,  
   40\*, 42, 44; Richard, 6, 7\*, 48;  
   William, 6.

Pedderick (Pederick, Pedrick), Mary, 10, 72\*.

Peirce, Mr. Richard, 71.

Penvise, William, 62.

Perkin, Alice, 10; William, 10\*.

Perin, Alice, 1; Christopher, 1; John, 1\*, 2\*.

Pering, Jone, 67.

Phelps, Abraham, 54.

Phillips (Philp), Charity, 16, 17; Dorothy, 48; Elenor, 68; John, 4, 16\*, 17, 49, 51, 55; Mary, 17, 55.

Pike. (*See* Pyke.)

Pile. (*See* Pyle.)

*Plymouth*, 81.

Poe, Pascho, 48.

Pope, Anne, 38; Grace, 38.

Popham, Agnes, 79; Anne, 14, 74; Dorcas, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 74\*; Dorothy, 12\*; Grace, 13, 54; Humphrey, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 51, 76; John, viii; John, 12, 13, 73; Mary, 11; R., xiii; Richard, viii; Richard, 15; Wm., 13.

*Porlock*, 54.

Price, Rachel, 69.

*Prison Ford*, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 47, 85, 86, 87.

Pugsley, Alice, 11; Ann, 4, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 50, 51, 63, 77, 81; Arthur, 28, 81; Betty, 23; Charity, 24, 80; Elizabeth, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 39, 79, 80\*; George, 4, 23\*, 37, 39, 56, 72; Grace, 23\*, 57, 80; Honnor, 21; James, 65; John, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 28, 50, 52\*, 57, 74, 80\*, 82; Joseph, 49; Mary, 10, 23, 28, 37, 39, 51, 85; Philip, 21; Prudence, 51; Susanna, 4, 12; William, 37, 82.

Puncheard (Punchard, Puncher), Emblem, 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 77, 79; John, 54; Mary, 18; Prudence, 19; William, 18, 19, 20, 21, 52, 79.

Pyke, James, xv; John, vi\*, xv, 39, 63, 86.

Pyle (Pile), Ann, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 80, 84; Betty, 28; Edmund, 20; Edward, 4, 49, 69; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 79\*; George, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 24, 25, 26, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 80; Grace, 24, 28; Grace-Litson, 32; James, 21, 22, 79; Joan, 22, 26\*, 29; John, 5\*, 21, 22, 27, 28, 31, 55, 57, 72, 80, 86; Joseph, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27, 54, 79, 80, 84; Mary, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 54, 79,

86; Sarah, 27, 30, 31, 32; Susanna, 22, 80; Thamazin, 69; Thomas, 62, 75; William, 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 59, 78.

Quartly, Francis, 59; Henry, 59.

*Ranscombe (Martinhoe)*, 44.

Rashley, Ann, 32; Christopher, 32; Mary, 32.

Rattenbury (Rottenbury), Agnes, 61; Humphrey, 62; Susanna, 57; William, 61.

Rawl, Agnes, 14; Ann, 28; David, 14; Grace, 14\*, 15; John, 28;

Henry, 14\*, 15; Mary, 15, 49, 83.

Rectors of Parracombe, xiii.

Reed (Read), Adrian, 3; Barbary, 72; Barboth, 4; Dorothy, 6, 51; Eleanor, 12, 52; Gregory, 4; Joan, 72; John, 5, 51; Katherine, 48; Luce, 68; Mary, 75; Mathew, 3; Phillip, 75; Richard, 4, 5, 6, 70.

Registers, Description of, vii.

Registrar of Barnstaple, v.

Riccard, Mary, 61.

Richards, Agnes, 4, 69, 76; Amey, 52; Ann, 6, 44, 45, 48, 52, 68; Charity, 31, 32, 33\*, 67; Dorothy, 8, 49; Elenor, 4, 6, 74; Elizabeth, 31, 48, 58; George-Lock, 47; Grace, 33, 36; Hugh, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 48, 49, 69, 74; Ilett, 48; Jane, 51; Joan, 8\*, 69, 70, 74; John, 6, 31, 32, 33\*, 42\*, 54; Julian, 8, 50; Margery, 8, 74; Maria, 63\*; Mary, 6, 33, 44, 47, 63, 64, 75; Mary-Ann, 41, 87; Richard, 4, 6, 36, 50, 66, 74; Richard, 50; Susanna, 41, 42, 44; Thamazin, 7; William, 7, 32, 42, 44\*, 45, 62, 73, 87; William-Vellacott, 61; Wilmot, 78.

Ridd, Alice, 61; Ambrose, 40, 41, 62; Elizabeth, 40; Francis, 27; James, 51; Mary, 27, 40, 41\*, 60, 85; Nicholas, 27, 86; Philip, 61.

Ridge, Julian, 49; Phillip, 48.

*River Heddon*, xi.

Roach, viii; Alice-Parker, 41; Ann, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46; Caroline, 41; Charles, 31, 43, 83; Charity, 10, 19, 56, 75; David-Lock, 29, 40, 41\*, 42, 44, 46; Dorcas, 44; Eleanor, 20, 21, 28, 38, 60; Eleanor-Elizabeth-Lock, 42; Eliza, 44; Elizabeth, 14, 70; Fanny, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45; Frances,



- 45; Hannah, 44; Helena, 19, 20, 81; Isaak, 14, 77; Joan, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32; John-Lock, 30, 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 61; Joseph, 21; Margaret, 28; Maria, 31, 46, 85; Mary, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 82, 83; Mary-Ann, 40, 41\*, 42, 44, 46; Mary Lock, 32, 40; Molly, 29, 86; Richard, 10, 19, 20\*, 21, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 39, 52, 55, 57, 60, 81, 83, 85\*, 86; Sarah-Ann-Lock, 41; Thomas, 10, 14, 48, 51, 70, 72, 74; Walter, 29, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 61, 65, 86; William, 20, 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 57, 85, 87.
- Roale, Alice, 48.
- Roberts, Mary, 55.
- Roe, Thomas, 46, 59, 86.
- Roke, Thomas, ix.
- Role, Elizabeth, 1; Nicholas, 1.
- Ronck, John, 65.
- Rooke (Rook), Alice, 3; Agnes, 37; Ann, 6\*, 7, 8, 74; Anthonie, 3; Augustine, 65; Dorothy, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 83; Elenor, 3; Elizabeth, 39, 77; Frances, 3, 50; Francis, 37, 72\*; George, 47; Grace, 17, 37, 79; Hanna, 6; Jeffery, 5, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 48, 52, 64, 76, 81; Joan, 8, 80; John, 2\*, 3\*, 5, 8, 18, 46, 65, 66, 67; Margaret, 65; Mary, 3, 46, 49, 71; Peterneil, 47; Phillip, 19, 39; Richard, 19, 37, 39; Roas, 68; Thomas, 6, 68; William, 46.
- Rooks Gate*, 46, 85\*.
- Rowl, Grace, 57; Richard, 58.
- Rowley, viii, xi, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 69, 81, 85\*, 86, 87\*.
- Rowley Down*, 41, 44, 87.
- Rudd, Betty, 26; Charity, 52; John, 18, 25; Mary, 18, 24, 25, 26, 52; Nicholas, 24, 25\*, 26; Rebecca, 25; Thomas, 24, 25.
- Rudg, John, 68.
- Russell, Joan, 49.
- St. Albyn, Family of, vi, viii; Anna-Maria, xv; Baldwin, xiii; J., xiii, xiv; John, viii, xiii, xiv; Lancelot, vi, xiv\*; Langley, xv; Thomas, xiii.
- St. John, Alexander, xiv.
- St. Petrock, xi.
- Samuel, Augustus, 85.
- Score, Heasster, 67; Jane, 49; John, 48, 49, 68, 71; Mary, 70; Peter, 48, 70, 71; Sarah, 50; Timothy, 67.
- Seldon, Catherine, 62, 63; George, 63; Joan, 45; Jonathan, 45, 63; Mary-Anne, 45.
- Seller, *alias* Gamon, John, 77.
- Sellick, Joan, 49.
- Selworthy*, 56.
- Sherwill*, 61.
- Sherwill, William, 65.
- Siminsbath, 83.
- Skilaton*, 36, 37, 40.
- Skilaton Bridge*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 87.
- Skinner, A. J. P., iv, xi.
- Slader, Agnes, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 31, 59, 62, 79, 80, 86; Betsy, 45, 47; Elizabeth, 15, 54; Grace, 23, 27, 30, 80, 82, 84; James, 30, 88; Joan, 16, 27\*, 55, 85; John, 15\*, 16, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 27\*, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 47, 54, 55\*, 57\*, 58, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87; Mary, 15\*, 16, 29, 81; Michael, 27; Susanna, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 60, 84; William, 22, 25, 32, 45, 47, 60, 79.
- Slocombe, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 79; Grace, 24, 79; Henry, 23, 24, 35, 39, 41, 42, 55, 56, 79, 81, 82; James, 61; John, 35, 52, 56, 58; Maria, 39; Mary, 23, 35, 39, 41, 42, 58, 82; Rebecca, 41, 42, 87.
- Sloley, Alice, 30, 61, 62; Elizabeth, 63; Esther, 64; Grace, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 58; Mary, 31, 55, 64, 83; Nathaniel, 29, 62; Samuel, 28; William, 27\*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 57, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*.
- Smith (Smyth), Agnes, 1, 58; An, 3; David, 3; Edward, 47; Eleanor, 63, 64; Elizabeth, 13, 38\*, 39\*, 46, 47; Giniffe, 2; Henry, 38\*; James, 13, 38, 39; Joan, 8; John, 1, 2\*, 13, 46, 47\*, 64, 65\*; Mary, 22, 63, 64; Peter, 1, 2\*, 47; Philip, 48, 65; Richard, 1, 46, 65; Sarah, 3; Simon, xiv, 8; Susanna, 52; Thomas, 22, 62; Urith, 47; William, 22.
- Snell, Amy, 45\*, 47; Emma, 47; Mary, 45; Robert, 45\*, 47.
- Snow, Grace, 49; Mary, 25; Nicholas, 28, 60; Richard, 60; Susanna, 28; Walter, 28, 57; William-Berry, 25.
- Solomon, William, 59.
- Somerset*, 54, 56, 63.
- Somerwell (Somerwill, Sommerwill, Summerwell), Bartholomew, 30, 32, 33, 37, 58\*; Charlotte, 45; Elizabeth, 35; George, 33; John, 45, 63, 84; John-Harris, 45; Julian, 30, 32,

- 33, 35, 37; Rebecca, 62; Thomas, 37; William, 30, 32, 62\*.
- Southwood, Mary, 61; Susanna, 61.
- Spryngolde, Sir Richard, xiii.
- Spurrier (Spuryar, Spuryer), Agnes, 33, 36, 84; Ann, 32, 62\*; Elizabeth, 32, 33; Hannah, 32\*, 33, 36; Mary, 33; William, 32, 33\*, 36, 59, 87.
- Squire (Squier), Agnes, 29, 30, 31\*, 48, 66; Ann, 28, 29; Eglie, 48, 65; George, 2; Grace, 22, 59; James, 35; John, 2\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 48; Margaret, 69; Mary, 29, 35, 36, 41, 42\*; Nathaniel, 35, 36, 41\*, 42; Peter, 1, 3, 36, 65, 66; Philip, 2, 29, 68; Rebecca, 30, 50; Richard, 31; Thomas, 31, 49, 70; William, 1, 2, 22\*, 56, 59; Willmott, 77.
- Steere, Anne, 1; Joan, 1; John, 65.
- Stery, Sir John, xiii.
- Stoake Rivers*, 53.
- Stoat, John, 2, 48; Phillip, 2\*, 66; Richard, 50; William, 2, 66.
- Stoke Perrow*, 63.
- Street, Agnes, 40, 41; Agnes-Slader, 41; Anne, 19, 77; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 33\*, 55, 62, 86, 87; Epharim, 20, 86; Hugh, 21, 26, 32, 33, 40, 41, 62, 87; Johanna, 19, 56; John, 16, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 21, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 55, 64, 75, 83, 86; Mary, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 77, 78; Prudence, 24, 62; Richard, 16, 19, 26; Susanna, 40; William, 25; William-Dalyn, 32.
- Subsidy Rolls, ix.
- Sweet, Charles, 35, 37, 86.
- Swimbridge*, 58.
- Sydenham, J., xiii; Joan, xiii.
- Symons, Elizabeth, 33\*; George, 33; Margaret, 33; Priscilla, 33; Thomas, 33\*, 59.
- Tallyn, Joan, 13; Phillip, 13; William, 13.
- Talscomb*, 85.
- Tamlyn, Betsy, 63; Elizabeth, 51, 64; Grace, 41; Henry, 42, 87; James, 38, 39, 40, 42, 59, 63; John, 40; Mary, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 42; Richard, 63; Susannah, 39; William, 38, 57.
- Tapleghe, John de, xiii.
- Tapley-Soper, H., iv.
- Tawstock*, 63.
- Taylor, Eliza, 34; Philip, 60.
- Thomas, Johan, 6\*, 67, 73; John, 10; Mary, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 48, 76; Phillip, 6; Robert, 8, 9\*, 10, 11, 49, 68, 72, 82; Robin, 79; Thamasin, 70; Thomas, 6\*, 48; William, 8, 50, 68, 77, 81.
- Thorne, Agnes, 1, 47, 65; Edward, 5; Elionor, 49; Elizabeth, 19; Joan, 51; John, ix\*, 1\*, 2\*, 4\*, 5, 48, 49; Julian, 5, 67\*; Margery, 47; Mary, 19, 82; Matthew, 65; Nicholas, 1; Peternell, 47; Richard, 50; Walter, ix; William, 19, 65.
- Thornynge, Robert, xiii.
- Tinerdy*, 81.
- Toker, John, ix; Robert, ix; Walter, ix\*.
- Tokinmyll*, ix. (See *Tuckingmill*.)
- Toms (Tomms, Thoms), Ann, 25, 85; Anna, 59; Eleanor, 20; Elizabeth, 22, 24, 26, 80, 81; George, 14, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 54, 79\*, 80; Hannah, 59; H. W., v.; James, 26; Jane, 8, 26, 36, 54, 69; Jenny, 24, 80; Joan, 8, 9\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 24, 58, 69, 80; Johanna, 22, 81; John, 17, 22, 24, 55\*, 58, 80; Margaret, 25; Mary, 22, 23, 24, 55, 58, 79, 82; Molly, 22; Phillip, 18; Richard, 18, 79; Thomas, 7, 8, 9\*, 16, 52, 69, 71, 79; William, 7, 9, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 20\*, 36, 53, 54, 69, 73, 79, 84.
- Tooker, Agnes, 13\*, 14, 19, 52, 76; Anne, 2; Bartholomew, 13, 14; Charity, 72; David, 2; Gennify, 48; George, 2, 73, 75; Isaac, Izett, 48, 51; Jane, 19; Joan, 13; John, 2; Mary, 19, 47, 52; Phillip, 13\*, 14, 19\*, 20, 52; Richard, 19, 48, 73; Richard, 19\*, 20\*; Susanna, 19, 72; Thamasin, 48; Thomas, 14; Urith, 47; William, 13, 14; Willmott, 13, 14. (See also *Towker* and *Tucker*.)
- Tossell, Ann, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46; Grace, 62; James, 46; John, 40, 41, 43, 45\*, 46, 62; Mary, 40, 61; Thomas, 41, 62; William, 43.
- Towker, Als, 2; David, 2; Genifie, 2; George, 2; John, 2\*; Peter, 2. (See also *Tooker* and *Tucker*.)
- Treble, William, 77.
- Trentishoe*, 25, 56, 60\*, 61, 62, 64\*, 65, 80\*, 85, 87\*.
- Tucker, Agnes, 14, 32, 33, 34, 56; Bartholomew, 13; Betty, 36; Cateren, 6; Charity, 5, 6, 50, 83; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 7, 9, 28, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 63, 75; George, 3\*, 9, 28\*, 33; Ilat, 8;

- James, 45; Jane, 68, 69; Joane, 66; Johan, 6; John, 4, 6, 33, 48, 49, 63, 67, 68\*; Margaret, 50; Mary, 13, 31, 33, 45, 46, 63, 66; Phillip, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 14, 21\*, 24, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 57, 58\*, 59, 83, 85, 87; Rebecca, 4, 6, 69; Richard, 7, 9, 14, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 45, 46\*, 49, 50, 83\*, 85; Richard, 21, 24, 34, 58, 68, 82; Susannah, 31\*, 32, 33; William, 4\*, 7, 24, 30, 31, 36\*, 59, 64, 68, 69, 79, 82; Wilmott, 13. (*See also* Tooker and Towker.)
- Tucking Mill*, 36, 37, 41, 43\*, 45, 46, 86, 87.
- Turpit, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 17\*, 18, 19, 69, 70, 71, 82; Jane, 11\*, 76; John, 18, 57; Hugh, 7\*, 67, 68; Mary, 9; Richard, 19; Thamasin, 10; William, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10, 11\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 49, 50, 51, 52, 68, 71, 76, 83.
- Turpil's Land*, 38, 44, 45, 87.
- Tyrril, Grace, 52.
- Vellacott, Abigail, 28, 29\*, 32; Alexander, 60; Ann, 56; Betty, 28; Mary, 32\*, 84; John, 28, 29\*, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59, 85; Richard, 32, 60; William, 29, 83.
- Verchild, Joan, 48.
- Viccarie, Margaret, 47.
- Visitation at Barnstaple, 21, 22.
- Vivers, Jno. George, 21\*, 22, 54, 78.
- Voley*, 37.
- Walland, Jane, 21; Jenny, 59; John, 21\*, 54.
- Watts, Thomas, 59.
- Walker, Elizabeth, 17; Maria, 17; Richard, 17\*; Sarah, 17\*.
- Wallner*, 37, 82, 88.
- Warde, James, 65; John, 1, 47; Joshua, 62; Robert, 1; Sylvester, 65.
- Ware, Benjamin, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Giles, 3; Molly, 29; Richard, 3.
- Warren, Mary, 57.
- Webber, Agnes, 1; John, 2, 32; Margaret, 64; Robert, 1, 2, 47\*, 66; Thomasin, 66.
- Wembdon*, vi, xiv.
- West, J., 56.
- West Buckland*, xiv.
- West Hill*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 87.
- West Middleton*, 87, 88.
- West Worlington*, v.
- Wey, John, 49.
- White, Ann, 87; Arthur, xv; George, 12\*; John, 63; Sarah, 12; William, 12.
- Whitefield, Ann, 41, 43, 44, 46; Eliza, 43, 88; Eliza-Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 52, 58; Grace, 58; James, 41, 43, 44, 46; John, 41, 58, 86; Maria, 45; Mary-Ann, 44, 88; Sarah, 45, 58.
- Whytefylde, Rob., xiii.
- Widden (Whidden), Ann, 62; Charles, 63; David, 51, 66; Mary, 62; Richard, 4, 48, 68; Simon, 69; Susan, 62; Thomasin, 4; William, 60; Wilmott, 4, 70.
- Wilkey, Ann, 63; Anthony, 44, 63; Humphry, 49; Mary, 44; Mary-Ann, 44\*.
- Williams, Alice, 4, 49; Amelia-Davis, 39; Ane, 50; Charity, 4\*; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 64; Humphry, 6; James, 18, 52; Jane, 39; Jeremiah, 4\*, 48; Jerome, 6, 69; John, 4, 9\*, 49; Mary, 18, 49; Rebekah-Moore, 39; Sarah, 6; Sarah-Davis, 39; Susaña, 9; William, 4, 39; William-Sutton, 39.
- Willis, Catherine, 29; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 7; Helen, 48; Joan, 50; Joanna, 43; Julian, 6\*, 7; Henry, 34; Mariam, 34; Mary, 8, 42; Prudence, 49; Robert, 49, 58; Richard, 29; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 29, 42, 49, 58, 72, 87; William, 34, 42, 84; Wilmot, 7, 49.
- Wills, Jane, 15; John, 15\*.
- Witchchalse of Ley, viii.
- Witchalls, Margaret, 47.
- Wood, *als.* Ffountaine, Edmund, xiv, 4.
- Woolacott, Robert, 50.
- Woolridge, Agnes, 16; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
- Wynsham, Sir John, xiii.
- Yendall, Joan, 50.



















